

## *Descendants of John Wheat, Sr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WHEAT, SR. was born 1674 in Prince George Co., Piscattaway Parish, MD<sup>1</sup>, and died Abt. 1711 in Annapolis Royal, Canada or Prince George Co., MD<sup>1</sup>. He married SARAH PERDUE<sup>1</sup> Abt. 1699 in Prince George, Piscattaway, MD<sup>2</sup>. She was born Abt. 1678 in Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>3</sup>, and died December 24, 1766 in Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>3</sup>.

Notes for JOHN WHEAT, SR.:

The first account of our ancestor, John Wheat, is in "Court Records of Prince George's County, MD 1696-1699". John was the defendant in a lawsuit brought by John Gallahah, who claimed that on March 28, 1697 at Charles Towne, MD, John Wheat incurred a debt to him of 1,780 pounds of tobacco. Wheat had been renting half of Gallahah's plantation since 1693. Not only did Wheat win the lawsuit, but he was awarded 305 pounds of tobacco as damages. (Nobody said life in the new world would be easy.)

John died about 1711, apparently a young man, leaving a widow, Sarah, and four young sons. The following year Sara married Jeremiah Perdue, an agent for the creditors of her husband's estate.

Children of JOHN WHEAT and SARAH PERDUE are:

2. i. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> WHEAT, SR., b. 1700, St. John, Piscattaway, Prince George, Maryland; d. October 24, 1774, Cool Springs, Prince George's Co., Maryland.
3. ii. JOHN WHEAT, JR., b. November 18, 1702, Prince George Co., Piscattaway Parish, Maryland; d. 1768.
4. iii. WILLIAM WHEAT, b. 1705, Prince Georges Co., Piscattaway Parish, Maryland; d. 1767, Frederick Co., Maryland.
- iv. JOSEPH WHEAT<sup>4</sup>, b. 1707, Prince George Co., Piscattaway Parish, MD<sup>4</sup>; d. 1787, Wilkes Co. Georgia<sup>4</sup>; m. LUCY DAVIS<sup>4</sup>.
- v. JOSEPH WHEAT<sup>4</sup>, b. 1709, Prince George Co., Piscattaway Parish, Maryland<sup>5</sup>; d. 1793, Montgomery, Maryland; m. (1) MARY WILLIAMS, #1; m. (2) RACHEL WILLIAMS, #2; m. (3) SARAH CASE, #3, 1780.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> WHEAT, SR. (JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>6</sup> was born 1700 in St. John, Piscattaway, Prince George, Maryland<sup>6</sup>, and died October 24, 1774 in Cool Springs, Prince George's Co., Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He married SARAH KENDRICK<sup>7</sup>. She was born 1706<sup>7</sup>, and died Aft. 1776<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for FRANCIS WHEAT, SR.:

The will of Francis Wheat is on file in Prince George's Co., MD records, Liber T #1, Folio 65. The will was made 21 Jan 1767 and gives to son Francis, "all that tract of land called Cool Spring". To his wife Sarah he left "all that part of the manner Land that I have a Lease for from Benedict Calvert Esquire". Upon her death or remarriage, all of said manor that adjoins Cool Spring was to be inherited by son Francis. The other half of his leased property was left to son John. The leased land mentioned here would later become part of the District of Columbia, and his beloved Cool Spring Plantation is now the site of the U. S. Navy Yard in Washington, D.C.

Notes for SARAH KENDRICK:

Sarah died after 1776, where she is listed in Census with son John in Prince George's County.

Children of FRANCIS WHEAT and SARAH KENDRICK are:

5. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WHEAT, b. 1733, Prince George's Co., MD.
6. ii. FRANCIS WHEAT, JR., b. February 21, 1737/38, Piscataway Parish, Prince Georg's Co., Maryland.
- iii. ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>7</sup>, b. September 11, 1740<sup>7</sup>; d. Bef. 1774<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH WHEAT:  
Died: Presumably before her father (not mentioned in his will).

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> WHEAT, JR. (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born November 18, 1702 in Prince George Co., Piscattaway Parish, Maryland<sup>8</sup>, and died 1768<sup>8</sup>. He married ANN<sup>8</sup>. She was born Abt. 1706 in Prince George's, MD<sup>9</sup>.

Children of JOHN WHEAT and ANN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 04, 1728<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. JOHN WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. November 18, 1730<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. AMEY WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. February 23, 1737/38<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. JOSIAS WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. October 31, 1740<sup>10</sup>; m. ELEANOR.
- v. BENJAMIN WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. November 27, 1742<sup>10</sup>; m. ELIZABETH.
- vi. NOTELY WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1745<sup>10</sup>.
- vii. TABITHA WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. February 15, 1745/46<sup>10</sup>.
- viii. CHARITY WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. September 02, 1749<sup>10</sup>.
- ix. STACY WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. November 30, 1751<sup>10</sup>.

4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>11</sup> was born 1705 in Prince Georges Co., Piscattaway Parish, Maryland<sup>11</sup>, and died 1767 in Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>11</sup>. He married (1) MAY WALL<sup>12</sup> 1726<sup>12</sup>, daughter of THOMAS WALL and MARY. He married (2) AMY WALL<sup>13</sup> 1727<sup>13</sup>, daughter of THOMAS WALL and MARY. She was born 1710 in Frederick Co., MD<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM WHEAT:  
Notes from Mel Wheat: Will probated 7 January 1767.

Amy Wall had at least two brothers, Thomas, Jr. and Robert. On 25 Jul 1729, Thomas Wall, Sr. deeded to his son-in-law, William Wheat and daughter Amy, his wife, 100 acres of Smith's Pasture and 50 acres "where I live". According to the rent rolls, William had been renting part of Smith's pasture, in Prince George's Co. prior to his marriage. On 28 Mar 1737, William purchased another 50 acres of Smith's pasture from William Wall of Dorchester Co., MD. On 5 Jan 1743, William sold to Robert Wall, 80 acres called Wheat's Pasture. And on 26 Jan 1743 he sold more land and indicated he was moving. After this time William's records begin appearing in Frederick Co., MD.

After 1753 William's land began appearing on the Frederick Co., Debt Rolls. A few years later he placed an ad in the "Maryland Gazeteer" stating he could no longer be responsible for debts incurred by his wife, Amy Wheat, as she was "at times, not in her right mind". Was she mentally impaired or just spending uncontrollably?

Amy's mother, now widowed, was quite displeased with William's actions. She drew up a Deed of Gift on 19 Jul 1761 reserving her land for her lifetime and then passing it to daughter Amy during her lifetime. After Amy's death, the land was to pass to Mary's three Wheat grandchildren. It was specified that William Wheat was to have no claim or title.

Evidently Amy died before William, as she is not mentioned in his will. All of his property was left to daughter Mary and her husband William Summers. We assume William, Jr. had already received his share of his father's estate before leaving for the new territory in Georgia.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and AMY WALL are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> WHEAT<sup>15</sup>, b. Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>15</sup>; m. JOHN NEIGHBORS OR NABUS<sup>15</sup>.
- ii. MARY WHEAT<sup>15</sup>, b. September 20, 1727, Maryland<sup>15</sup>; d. December 06, 1797, Iredell Co., North Carolina<sup>15</sup>; m. WILLIAM SUMMERS<sup>15</sup>, February 10, 1744/45, Prince George Co., Maryland<sup>15</sup>; b. April 22, 1726, Prince George's Co., MD<sup>16</sup>; d. 1800, Iredell Co., NC<sup>16</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM SUMMERS:  
In 1755, William Summers was granted 180 acres in Frederick Co., MD. It is believed that this is when the family relocated from Prince George's Co.

William is listed in the 1777 Maryland Oaths of Fidelity Lists, in Montgomery County. Also listed are William Summers, Jr., John Summers, Thomas Summers, and Benjamin Summers (probably a brother of William, Sr.).

In 1784, William sold 491 acres in Montgomery Co., MD and moved his family to Rowan Co. (later Iredell Co.), NC. There he bought from George Reid and wife Catherine 380 acres on the east side of Rocky Creek, on waters of South Yadkin River, being on the bank of the creek adjoining David King, George Lock, and others. Nov. 12, 1792, he bought from James Scott 160 acres adjoining it on the east side of Rocky Creek, adjoining Henry Claggett and John Dobbins. This was in the vicinity of Turnersburg.

7.           iii.   WILLIAM WHEAT, JR., b. 1729, Prince Georges Co., Maryland; d. April 1782, Wilkes Co., Georgia.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> WHEAT (*FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup> was born 1733 in Prince George's Co., MD<sup>18</sup>. He married MARY MULLIKAN<sup>19</sup>, daughter of JAMES MULLIKAN.

Notes for JOHN WHEAT:

John inherited from his father one half of Cool Springs Plantation, which would later become the site of the U.S. Navy Yard in Washington, D.C.

Children of JOHN WHEAT and MARY MULLIKAN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, b. October 24, 1765<sup>20</sup>; m. JESSE HARDY<sup>20</sup>.
- ii. MARY WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, m. THOMAS MORELAND<sup>20</sup>.
- iii. JOSEPH WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, b. 1769<sup>20</sup>; m. RACHEL BRIAN<sup>20</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, b. February 15, 1774, St. John's Parish, Prince George's Co., MD<sup>20</sup>; d. Aft. April 1853, Wheeling, W. VA<sup>20</sup>; m. MARY CHATMAN<sup>20</sup>.
- v. JOHN WHEAT, JR.<sup>20</sup>, b. 1777, Prince George's Co., MD<sup>20</sup>; d. November 29, 1843, Washington D.C.<sup>20</sup>; m. MARY NOLAND<sup>20</sup>.
- vi. ANN WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, m. HORATIO MOORE<sup>20</sup>.
- vii. JAMES MULLIKAN WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, b. October 13, 1783<sup>20</sup>; d. 1859, Belmont, OH<sup>20</sup>; m. (1) (1) MRS. SHRIOCK<sup>20</sup>; m. (2) (2) ELIZABETH KING SHAW<sup>20</sup>; m. (3) (3) ANN CUSTER<sup>20</sup>.
- viii. BENONI WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, b. February 18, 1787, Prince George's Co., MD<sup>20</sup>; d. December 28, 1852<sup>20</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARIA MCNEAL<sup>20</sup>; m. (2) (2) MARY NAPIER JORDON<sup>20</sup>.
- ix. ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, m. DANIEL PAGE<sup>20</sup>.
- x. REBECCA WHEAT<sup>20</sup>, m. BELL<sup>20</sup>.

**6.** FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> WHEAT, JR. (*FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>21</sup> was born February 21, 1737/38 in Piscataway Parish, Prince George's Co., Maryland<sup>21</sup>. He married (1) (1) ELIZABETH BALL<sup>21</sup> Bef. 1764. He married (2) (2) SARAH UPTON November 05, 1780 in Prince George, Piscataway, MD<sup>22</sup>. She was born Abt. 1742 in Pr. Geo. Co., MD.

Child of FRANCIS WHEAT and (1) BALL is:

8.           i.   ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> WHEAT, b. May 08, 1764, St. John Piscatwy, Prince George's. MD; d. 1792, MD.

Child of FRANCIS WHEAT and (2) UPTON is:

9.           ii.   THEODORE<sup>4</sup> WHEAT, b. 1783, Pr. Geo. Co., MD.

**7.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> WHEAT, JR. (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup> was born 1729 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland<sup>24</sup>, and died April 1782 in Wilkes Co., Georgia<sup>24</sup>. He married MARTHA (PATTY) PATRICK<sup>25</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM WHEAT, JR.:

William and Martha are thought to have left Frederick Co., MD before his father died in 1767, and migrated to the newest territory open for settlement, St. Paul's Parish, Wilkes Co., GA. William petitioned for land in

Wrightsboro Township and was granted 200 acres on 1 Oct 1771, described as being bounded SW by land surveyed for Thomas Gillman, NW by Little Ogeechee River, and on all other sides vacant. They were in a small, pie-shaped wedge extending off the Savannah River with Indian territory to the north, south and west. By 1775 about 60 Quaker families had arrived, mostly from N.C. In 1774 William and Martha deeded to John Anderson 200 acres on Little River in Wrightsboro Township, St. Paul's Parish. Since the first official survey map was not drawn until 1773, evidently the original Crown Grant description was somewhat off the actual location. It is not known exactly where the family lived after that, but the William's heirs were granted 300 acres on Favor's Fork of Long Creek in 1799.

The Georgia Archives contains the following military record: William Wheat, commissioned in the Georgia Militia, 20 Apr 1773, 7th Co., Capt. John Stewart's 2nd Regt. Lt. William Wheat was commissioned in the Georgia Militia, 18 May 1774, 3rd Co., 2nd Regt. This was a newly formed troop of horse which patrolled the ceded lands above the Little River.

William died in Apr 1782, during the Revolution, when shot off his horse in the middle of Little River. Family legend says he was shot by a Tory and that his sons found and killed the Tory. We presume that William aided the American cause in some way, for his heirs to have been given the additional land grant.

Re-creation of Quaker Church site and original Quaker Cemetery, Wrightsboro Township. This church was in William and Martha's immediate neighborhood. Even though they were not Quakers, they surely would have been acquainted with those who attended here.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and MARTHA PATRICK are:

10. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WHEAT, b. 1755, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. 1842, Buried - Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.
11. ii. THOMAS WHEAT, b. 1758, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. March 26, 1804, Mississippi.
11. iii. NANCY WHEAT<sup>26</sup>, b. 1759, Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>27</sup>; m. MR. SULLIVAN<sup>28</sup>.
12. iv. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. 1760, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. 1833, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
13. v. JOSEPH (JOB) WHEAT, b. 1761, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. Bef. 1850, Sumter, Alabama.
14. vi. SOLOMON WHEAT, b. September 09, 1770, Wilkes Co., GA; d. August 29, 1856, Washington Co., Alabama.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**8.** ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*FRANCIS*<sup>3</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>29</sup> was born May 08, 1764 in St. John Piscatwy, Prince George's. MD<sup>30</sup>, and died 1792 in MD<sup>31</sup>.

Child of ZACHARIAH WHEAT is:

15. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. 1789, NY.

**9.** THEODORE<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*FRANCIS*<sup>3</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>32</sup> was born 1783 in Pr. Geo. Co., MD<sup>32</sup>.

Child of THEODORE WHEAT is:

16. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. 1850, Monroe Co., KY.

**10.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>33</sup> was born 1755 in Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>33</sup>, and died 1842 in Buried - Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. He married NANCY ANN KENNEDY SMITH<sup>33</sup> Bet. 1784 - 1786<sup>33</sup>, daughter of HENRY KENNEDY and PRISCILLA MAYHAR.

Notes for JOHN WHEAT:

John served in the American Revolution as shown by Lucian Lamar Knight in his "Georgia's Roster of the Revolution". Page 189 shows, "Wheat, John. Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., Feb 2, 1784".

John and Nancy Ann were still in Wilkes Co., GA in 1786 when she and her sisters inherited land from her father's estate. On 15 Mar 1790, John Wheat was granted 300 acres of land in Wilkes Co. John sold 200 acres of

this land 29 May 1790 to Joshua Johnston. He sold the last 100 acres to Leonard Phillips on 17 Oct 1797. About this time he and Nancy Ann moved to the Tombigbee River area in what is now Washington Co., AL. The Mississippi Territorial Papers establish that John and his brothers, Solomon and Hezekiah occupied adjoining land near the Tombigbee. Brother Thomas received a Spanish Grant nearby. Life was very difficult and settlers were sometimes attacked by Indians. Among them was the wife of one Frederick Smith, said to be related to the Wheat's by marriage. Court testimony was that Smith came to the area in 1798, lived with the Wheats, raised a crop there in 1799, and after his wife was scalped and killed by the Indians, sold his improvement to John Wheat for one gallon of taffia. Evidently Smith was somehow related to Nancy Ann's first husband, Andrew.

By 1803, John and Nancy had moved further west. They went to St. Tammany Parish, LA and were in the northern part of the parish on Silver Creek (the area is now part of Washington Parish). And by 1819 they had relocated a final time, to Hancock Co., MS. John and his sons William and Joseph appear on the Hancock Co. Tax Rolls from that time until their deaths. The land they finally called home is now in the northern portion of Pearl River Co., MS. Here, this branch of the family put down deep and lasting roots. Descendants still sprinkle the area today. John and Nancy Ann are buried in the Wheat Family Cemetery near the Pearl River in what is known as the Buck Branch Community.

Notes for NANCY ANN KENNEDY SMITH:

Nancy's first husband, Andrew Smith, fought in the American Revolution in the GA Troops with John Wheat. Smith family tradition says that Andrew was slain by a hostile Indian in GA as he was clearing the land he received for his war service. Only known child of Nancy's first marriage was Andrew Smith, Jr., b. 1 May 1780, GA d. 17 Dec 1858. He married Nancy Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (widow of Abram Roberts) and they had 8 children.

Children of JOHN WHEAT and NANCY SMITH are:

17. i. WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. October 07, 1787, Wilkes Co., GA; d. August 24, 1858, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS.
18. ii. JOSEPH WHEAT, b. November 01, 1798, Alabama; d. November 13, 1874, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS.
- iii. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. St. Tammany Paris, Louisiana; d. 1815<sup>33</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Notes of Emogene Miller - Died in War of 1812

Served in Capt. Peter Barnett's Co.

Never married.

- iv. MISSOURI WHEAT<sup>34</sup>, b. 1797, MS<sup>34</sup>.

More About MISSOURI WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

**11. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WHEAT** (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35</sup> was born 1758 in Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>35</sup>, and died March 26, 1804 in Mississippi<sup>35</sup>. He married MARIE MERRIMAN<sup>36</sup>.

Notes for THOMAS WHEAT:

Thomas was on the Tombigbee River in AL in 1787, where he received a Spanish land grant. Children who married into the Weldy, Rainey and Burk families settled in Perry Co., MS. Son John moved to Copiah Co., MS. Daughter Martha Wallace moved to Washington Parish, LA and later to Marion Co., MS.

Children of THOMAS WHEAT and MARIE MERRIMAN are:

19.
  - i. MARY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. 1782, Georgia; d. Aft. 1853.
  - ii. THOMAS WHEAT, JR.<sup>37</sup>, d. Abt. 1843, Marion County, Mississippi<sup>37</sup>; m. JANE<sup>37</sup>, December 25, 1813, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
20. iii. NANCY WHEAT, d. October 1832.
21. iv. DAUGHTER WHEAT, d. Bef. 1849.
22. v. DAUGHTER WHEAT, d. Bef. 1849.
23. vi. JOHN JACKSON WHEAT, b. 1797, Alabama; d. Abt. 1861.
- vii. MARTHA PATSY WHEAT<sup>37</sup>, b. 1793, Alabama<sup>37</sup>; d. May 1884<sup>37</sup>; m. ELIAS WALLACE<sup>37</sup>.
- viii. REBECCA WHEAT<sup>37</sup>, d. Bef. 1849<sup>37</sup>; m. WILLIAM M. WALLACE<sup>37</sup>.
- ix. AMELIA (MILLY) WHEAT<sup>37</sup>, m. WILLIAM M. WALLACE<sup>37</sup>, Aft. 1849<sup>37</sup>.

Notes for AMELIA (MILLY) WHEAT:  
 Married William after death of her sister.

24.
  - x. EMILY WHEAT.

**12.** HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>38</sup> was born 1760 in Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>38</sup>, and died 1833 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana<sup>38</sup>. He married MARY JANE JONES<sup>38</sup> 1797<sup>38</sup>. She died Aft. 1839<sup>38</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Notes from Mel Wheat: Listed in 1790 Census of Wilkes Co., GA

Hezekiah served in the American Revolution in the Georgia Troops as documented in Lamar Knight's "Roster of the Revolution", pp 188 & 395, and "Certificates of Refugee Soldiers" by E. Clarke. He later migrated with his siblings from Wilkes Co., GA to the Tombigbee River Settlement in present-day Washington Co., AL. Around 1800 he moved to his final home in St. Helena Parish, LA where he settled on Twelve Mile Creek.

On 16 Nov 1833 his son-in-law John Killian requested permission to administer his estate consisting of land with improvements, 37 slaves and personal property.

Most of his children stayed near him, but son Bazel moved to Fort Bend Co., TX. The eldest son Solomon went to AL to be with his uncle Solomon and later married his first cousin, Martha Ellen Wheat. She died within the year and Solomon later married Ellen Dunn. They returned to AL and lived near his aunt and uncle.

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and MARY JONES are:

25. i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. Abt. 1802; d. September 21, 1826, St. Helena Parish, LA.
26. ii. SOLOMON (BIG SOL) WHEAT, b. March 28, 1800; d. January 10, 1879, Washington Co., Alabama.
27. iii. WILLIAM H. WHEAT, b. March 04, 1801; d. January 05, 1867.
28. iv. ELIZABETH WHEAT, b. 1802, St. Helena Parish, LA; d. Bef. February 25, 1853, St. Helena Parish, LA.
29. v. SARAH WHEAT, b. December 08, 1804, St. Helena Parish, LA; d. November 21, 1865, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA.
30. vi. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. January 27, 1810, St. Helena Parish, LA; d. December 15, 1887, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
31. vii. BAZEL WHEAT, b. Abt. 1814, St. Helena Parish, LA; d. March 16, 1857, Richmond, Fort Bend Co., Texas.
- viii. HARDY WHEAT, m. SARAH GLASSCOCK.
- ix. STEPHEN WHEAT, m. ELIZABETH HARRIS, April 13, 1835.
- x. JOHN WHEAT.

**13.** JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>39</sup> was born 1761 in Frederick Co., Maryland<sup>40</sup>, and died Bef. 1850 in Sumter, Alabama<sup>41</sup>. He married MALINDA BREWSTER<sup>42</sup> February 03, 1815 in Clarke Co., MS Territory, AL<sup>43</sup>, daughter of HENRY BREWSTER and MARGARET BOWEN. She was born 1795 in Georgia<sup>44</sup>, and died Bef. 1830 in Sumter, Alabama<sup>44</sup>.

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and MALINDA BREWSTER are:

32. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, b. Abt. 1815, Clarke Co., Alabama; d. Buried - Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas.
33. ii. JAMES WHEAT, b. March 09, 1817, Alabama; d. March 27, 1886, TX.
34. iii. BIRD WHEAT, b. Abt. 1823, Clark Co., Alabama; d. 1864, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

- iv. MELINDA WHEAT<sup>45</sup>, b. Abt. 1820, Sumter Co., AL<sup>45</sup>.
- v. THOMAS WHEAT<sup>46</sup>, b. Abt. 1825, Sumter, AL<sup>46</sup>.

**14.** SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup> was born September 09, 1770 in Wilkes Co., GA<sup>47</sup>, and died August 29, 1856 in Washington Co., Alabama<sup>47</sup>. He married MARY SULLIVAN<sup>47</sup> February 17, 1803<sup>47</sup>, daughter of THOMAS SULLIVAN and MARGARET. She died August 12, 1845<sup>47</sup>.

Notes for SOLOMON WHEAT:

Solomon Wheat traveled with his siblings from Wilkes Co., GA to the newly opened Mississippi Territory. For the journey they had to obtain passports to cross the Creek Indian Nation. Thomas and Owen Sullivan were guides through the territory. Solomon homesteaded land near the Tombigbee River in what was to become known as Sunflower Bend, Washington Co., AL. Of all the Wheat brothers, Solomon was the only one to remain on this land, living there approximately 60 years. Life was very rough and more than a few settlers were scalped by Indians.

Although three of Solomon and Mary's children married, none of them had children, so this line became extinct. The only close relative of the family to have children was their nephew, "Big Sol" Wheat and his second wife Ellen B. Dunn. All of the old Wheat families from Washington Co., AL were descended from this couple rather than from Solomon and Mary.

Children of SOLOMON WHEAT and MARY SULLIVAN are:

- i. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>5</sup> WHEAT<sup>47</sup>, b. September 09, 1807, Washington Co., Alabama<sup>47</sup>; d. May 05, 1828, Louisiana<sup>47</sup>; m. SOLOMON (BIG SOL) WHEAT<sup>48</sup>, March 21, 1827<sup>49</sup>; b. March 28, 1800<sup>50</sup>; d. January 10, 1879, Washington Co., Alabama<sup>50</sup>.

Notes for SOLOMON (BIG SOL) WHEAT:

Solomon's first wife, Martha Ellen, was his first cousin. Their fathers were brothers. According to old family records, "Martha took sick 5-4-1828 and died 5-5-1828 from a fever." There were no children of this union.

Solomon and Ellen Dunn lived in Mississippi for several years, but eventually settled near his Uncle Sol in Washington Co., AL. Since the elder Solomon had no surviving grandchildren, all of the Washington Co., AL descendants are from this nephew and his second wife.

- ii. MARGARET WHEAT<sup>51</sup>, b. February 22, 1812, AL<sup>51</sup>; d. June 07, 1839; m. FRANCIS STRINGER BASSETT<sup>51</sup>, September 13, 1838<sup>51</sup>; b. April 05, 1813<sup>51</sup>; d. October 05, 1851<sup>51</sup>.

Notes for FRANCIS STRINGER BASSETT:

Information from Mardi Byrd Kelly

- iii. SOLOMON (LITTLE SOL) WHEAT, JR.<sup>51</sup>, b. July 23, 1816, AL<sup>51</sup>; d. July 03, 1860<sup>51</sup>; m. ARRABELLA WAINWRIGHT<sup>51</sup>, July 16, 1845<sup>51</sup>; b. 1822<sup>51</sup>; d. May 08, 1890<sup>51</sup>.
- iv. MARY WHEAT<sup>51</sup>, b. November 25, 1819, AL<sup>51</sup>; d. August 18, 1826, AL<sup>51</sup>.
- v. ANN WHEAT<sup>51</sup>, b. December 22, 1822, AL<sup>51</sup>; d. September 15, 1826, AL<sup>51</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**15.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>52</sup> was born 1789 in NY<sup>52</sup>.

Child of THOMAS WHEAT is:

- 35. i. WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. 1816, IN.

**16.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THEODORE<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>53</sup> was born 1850 in Monroe Co., KY<sup>53</sup>.

Child of JAMES WILLIAM WHEAT is:

36. i. JAMES HASTINGS<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. Monroe Co., KY.

**17.** WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>54</sup> was born October 07, 1787 in Wilkes Co., GA<sup>54</sup>, and died August 24, 1858 in Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>54</sup>. He married MARTHA PATSY WILKINSON<sup>54</sup> March 01, 1810 in Amite Co., Mississippi<sup>54</sup>, daughter of MICAHAH WILKINSON and MARY KENNEDY. She was born June 07, 1792 in Richmond Co., GA<sup>54</sup>, and died August 08, 1876 in Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>54</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT:

William G. and Martha met when his family was living in St. Tammany Parish, LA. At that time the Parish extended northward to the Miss. State line and the Wheat's were living on Silver Creek, between the Bogue Chitto and Tchefuncte Rivers, just below Pike Co., MS. By 1816 they had moved to what is now Pearl River Co., MS.

Protecting New Orleans, Gen. Andrew Jackson leads a night attack on the British  
Dec. 23, 1814.

William G. served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Wm. A. Lucas' Co., First Reg't of Miss. Territorial Militia, under command of Lt. Col. Neilson. He received Bounty Land Warrents 64732 and 79529 for his service.

More About WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT:

Burial: Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS

More About MARTHA PATSY WILKINSON:

Burial: Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and MARTHA WILKINSON are:

37. i. JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. December 24, 1810, Hancock County, Mississippi; d. December 03, 1881, Marion Co., Mississippi.
- ii. MARTHA ANN WHEAT, b. 1812, Marion Co., Mississippi; m. LEWIS NEWMAN, 1833, Marion Co., Mississippi.
- iii. BENJAMIN WHEAT, b. 1813, Marion Co., Mississippi.
38. iv. NANCY WHEAT, b. August 29, 1815, Mississippi; d. 1901, Louisiana.
39. v. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. August 15, 1813, Hancock County, Mississippi; d. January 11, 1893.
40. vi. RHODA WHEAT, b. 1819, Hancock County, Mississippi.
41. vii. ELIZABETH WHEAT, b. 1823; d. 1860.
42. viii. JOSEPH P. WHEAT, b. 1824, Hancock County, Mississippi.
43. ix. WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT, JR., b. November 01, 1826, Marion Co., Mississippi; d. October 21, 1892, Buried - Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.
44. x. JAMES ANDREW WHEAT, b. June 06, 1830, Hancock County, Mississippi; d. December 22, 1910, Buried - Crossroads, Pearl River County, Mississippi.

**18.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>55</sup> was born November 01, 1798 in Alabama<sup>55</sup>, and died November 13, 1874 in Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>55</sup>. He married ELIZABETH (BETSY) BAGLEY<sup>55</sup> February 24, 1816 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana<sup>55</sup>. She was born August 27, 1802 in GA<sup>55</sup>, and died November 10, 1877 in MS<sup>55</sup>.

Notes for JOSEPH WHEAT:

Joe served in the War of 1812 in Pvt. Jas. Thompson's Co., 13th MS Territorials. The family lived in Hobolochitto District, Hancock Co., MS.

At the beginning of the Civil War Joe was one of the wealthiest men in the county, owning 500 head of cattle and 20 slaves according to tax records. The major crop was cotton. Their farmhouse, built before 1828, stood for at least 120 years before it was destroyed by fire.

During the Civil War Joe cut rifle holes through the thick cypress walls of the house to protect the family not only



from Yankees, but also from bands of "jayhawkers" which were raiding and terrorizing the country. He buried his gold in caches around the house, measuring the hiding places by lengths of his walking cane from a certain knot-hole in the front porch. It has been reported that when he was dying he sent for a trusted nephew, James Andrew Wheat, and told him the locations of most of the caches. His voice was said to have faded away before he could disclose all the hiding spots. According to the family story, about \$85,000 was recovered.

More About JOSEPH WHEAT:

Burial: Pearl River Co., MS

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

More About ELIZABETH (BETSY) BAGLEY:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and ELIZABETH BAGLEY are:

45. i. NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. January 02, 1819; d. June 07, 1836.
46. ii. CLARINDA WHEAT, b. April 05, 1820; d. 1864.
47. iii. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. November 07, 1821; d. Bet. 1880 - 1886.
48. iv. WILLIAM G. WHEAT, b. July 20, 1824, MS; d. 1865, Civil War.
49. v. ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT, b. December 01, 1826; d. July 05, 1864.
- vi. JOSEPH CARROLL WHEAT<sup>55</sup>, b. July 01, 1828, MS<sup>55</sup>; d. Abt. 1877<sup>55</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CARROLL WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

50. vii. MARGANEY G. WHEAT, b. October 19, 1832; d. July 25, 1871.
51. viii. LOUISA N. WHEAT, b. November 26, 1838, MS; d. October 31, 1921.
52. ix. MARTHA ANN WHEAT, b. January 21, 1840; d. October 12, 1922, Picayune, MS.
- x. MISSOURI JOSEPHINE WHEAT<sup>55</sup>, b. March 11, 1845<sup>55</sup>; d. October 06, 1868<sup>55</sup>; m. (1) BENJAMIN ROBERT FORNEA, #1<sup>55</sup>; m. (2) PETER JOHN HARVEY, #2<sup>55</sup>.

Notes for MISSOURI JOSEPHINE WHEAT:

In 1866 in Mississippi, divorces were not granted through local courts, but only through the state legislature. Although we do not know the reasons for Missouri's divorce from B. R. Fornea, we do know she was granted one.

Missouri's life seems so tragic. She was twice married, gave birth to two children and was dead at age 23. Both children are said to be buried next to their mother in the Wheat family cemetery, but all three headstones have been destroyed, one by a hurricane and the others in an accident involving a careless tractor driver. In 1992, three metal funeral-home type markers were found, one illegible and the other two only partially correct.

Because both of her children died, Missouri's property was passed to the oldest son of Peter John Harvey and Emily Stewart. Much of that property remains in the Harvey family today.

**19.** MARY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup> was born 1782 in Georgia<sup>56</sup>, and died Aft. 1853. She married JORDAN MORGAN<sup>56</sup> Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Mobile, Alabama.

Child of MARY WHEAT and JORDAN MORGAN is:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> MORGAN.

**20.** NANCY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup> died October 1832<sup>56</sup>. She married WILLIAM WELDY<sup>56</sup>.

Children of NANCY WHEAT and WILLIAM WELDY are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> WELDY.
- ii. WILLIAM WELDY.
- iii. GEORGE WELDY.

- iv. MATILDA WELDY, m. WILLIAM SIMMONS.
- v. MILLIE WELDY, m. LEMUEL STRAHAN.

**21.** DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup> died Bef. 1849<sup>56</sup>. She married RAINEY<sup>56</sup>.

Children of DAUGHTER WHEAT and RAINEY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> RAINEY, m. REBECCA T. FIELDER.
- ii. THOMAS R. RAINEY, m. REBECCA TISDALE.
- iii. SARA RAINEY, m. BENJAMIN FRAZIER, May 16, 1839, Marion Co., Mississippi.

**22.** DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup> died Bef. 1849<sup>56</sup>. She married JOSEPH A. KENNEDY<sup>56</sup>.

Child of DAUGHTER WHEAT and JOSEPH KENNEDY is:

- 53. i. HENRY ANDREW<sup>6</sup> KENNEDY, b. 1806, Alabama; d. 1882, Louisiana.

**23.** JOHN JACKSON<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>57</sup> was born 1797 in Alabama<sup>57</sup>, and died Abt. 1861<sup>58</sup>. He married GRACE MILLSAPS<sup>58</sup>.

Child of JOHN WHEAT and GRACE MILLSAPS is:

- 54. i. THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. 1815; d. 1903.

**24.** EMILY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>58</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES BURK<sup>58</sup>. He died 1829<sup>58</sup>. She married (2) CHARLES BURKE.

Notes for EMILY WHEAT:

Possibly same person as Amelia.

Child of EMILY WHEAT and CHARLES BURKE is:

- 55. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> BURKE, b. December 16, 1822, Perry Co., MS; d. May 18, 1889.

**25.** MARTHA<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>59</sup> was born Abt. 1802<sup>59</sup>, and died September 21, 1826 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>59</sup>. She married JOHN B. HOUEYE<sup>59</sup> March 30, 1816 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>59</sup>. He was born 1782 in Bayonne, France<sup>59</sup>, and died June 01, 1861 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>59</sup>.

More About MARTHA WHEAT:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Twelve-Mile Creek, St. Helena Parish, LA

Notes for JOHN B. HOUEYE:

According to family research, John came to New Orleans in the 13th year of the French Republic when he was 14-16 years old.

More About JOHN B. HOUEYE:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Twelve-Mile Creek, St. Helena Parish, LA

Children of MARTHA WHEAT and JOHN HOUEYE are:

- i. JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> HOUEYE<sup>59</sup>, b. January 26, 1817<sup>59</sup>; d. July 30, 1874<sup>59</sup>; m. ELIZA WALKER GEORGE<sup>59</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA HOUEYE<sup>59</sup>, b. October 21, 1821<sup>59</sup>; d. August 31, 1883<sup>59</sup>; m. JOSEPH KILLIAN<sup>59</sup>.

**26.** SOLOMON (BIG SOL)<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>60</sup> was born March 28, 1800<sup>60</sup>, and died January 10, 1879 in Washington Co., Alabama<sup>60</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA ELLEN WHEAT<sup>61</sup> March 21, 1827<sup>61</sup>, daughter of SOLOMON WHEAT and MARY SULLIVAN. She was born September 09, 1807 in Washington Co., Alabama<sup>61</sup>, and died May 05, 1828 in Louisiana<sup>61</sup>. He married (2) ELLEN BYRNN DUNN<sup>62</sup> May 22, 1833<sup>62</sup>. She was born December 05, 1817<sup>62</sup>, and died August 16, 1865 in AL<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for SOLOMON (BIG SOL) WHEAT:

Solomon's first wife, Martha Ellen, was his first cousin. Their fathers were brothers. According to old family records, "Martha took sick 5-4-1828 and died 5-5-1828 from a fever." There were no children of this union.

Solomon and Ellen Dunn lived in Mississippi for several years, but eventually settled near his Uncle Sol in Washington Co., AL. Since the elder Solomon had no surviving grandchildren, all of the Washington Co., AL descendants are from this nephew and his second wife.

More About ELLEN BYRNN DUNN:

Burial: Dunn Cem. on old Wheat home place south of Wagerville, Washington Co., AL

Children of SOLOMON WHEAT and ELLEN DUNN are:

- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. December 11, 1834, MS<sup>62</sup>; d. January 12, 1895<sup>62</sup>; m. SARAH MARGARET ROBERTS<sup>62</sup>.
- ii. SUSAN FRANCES WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. March 18, 1836, MS<sup>62</sup>; d. April 23, 1901<sup>62</sup>; m. WYATT MCCARRY DUNN<sup>62</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. March 18, 1838, MS<sup>62</sup>; d. August 17, 1896<sup>62</sup>; m. SOLOMON WHEAT ROBERTS<sup>62</sup>.
- iv. SOLOMON WHEAT, JR.<sup>62</sup>, b. November 16, 1839<sup>62</sup>; d. October 25, 1846<sup>62</sup>.
- v. MARGARET WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. January 09, 1841, Clarke Co., MS<sup>62</sup>; d. March 28, 1899<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for MARGARET WHEAT:

Never married.

- vi. THOMAS WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. October 16, 1843, MS<sup>62</sup>; d. August 21, 1862<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for THOMAS WHEAT:

Never married.

- vii. ELMYRA WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. November 28, 1845, AL<sup>62</sup>; d. December 18, 1894<sup>62</sup>; m. WILLIAM P. CONNALLY<sup>62</sup>.
- viii. MARY WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. February 08, 1848, AL<sup>62</sup>; d. June 12, 1936<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for MARY WHEAT:

Never married.

- ix. JOHN W. WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. March 28, 1850<sup>62</sup>; d. Aft. 1892<sup>62</sup>; m. REBECCA RONEY<sup>62</sup>.
- x. WALTER WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. July 18, 1852, AL<sup>62</sup>; d. April 03, 1941<sup>62</sup>; m. FRANCES ELIZABETH SULLIVAN<sup>62</sup>.
- xi. ARABELLA WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. October 16, 1854<sup>62</sup>; d. October 29, 1864, ?<sup>62</sup>; m. SOLOMON WHEAT ROBERTS<sup>62</sup>.
- xii. BYRON CORNELIA WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. February 23, 1857, AL<sup>62</sup>; d. December 16, 1936<sup>62</sup>; m. WILLIAM P. CONNALLY<sup>62</sup>.
- xiii. NANCY DOVER WHEAT<sup>62</sup>, b. February 25, 1859, AL<sup>62</sup>; d. October 28, 1864<sup>62</sup>.

**27.** WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>63</sup> was born March 04, 1801<sup>63</sup>, and died January 05, 1867<sup>63</sup>. He married MARGIANA GRINAGE LATHROP<sup>63</sup>, daughter of AARON GRINAGE and RUTH. She was born 1797<sup>63</sup>, and died January 01, 1878<sup>63</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM H. WHEAT:

In 1829 the following reference was made in a letter written by William's brother Hardy to his brother Solomon:

"The suit between brother William and Conn came up last court and the proceedings were all wrong that the testimony which was taken in the Mississippi state was not admitted as evidence because the justice before whom it was taken did not understand his business that Conn has in the sworn fix; having applied to the same justice and the suit is now where they began it. Mr. Houeye is going to start to the Purchase in two weeks to take the same evidence which was taken before and for fear the witness will not be done correctly he is going to take a lawyer with him as the laws of that state is different from ours."

If anyone has knowledge of what this was about, please let us know.

More About WILLIAM H. WHEAT:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Twelve-Mile Creek, St. Helena Parish, LA

More About MARGIANA GRINAGE LATHROP:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Twelve-Mile Creek, St. Helena Parish, LA

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and MARGIANA LATHROP are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>63</sup>, b. 1825<sup>63</sup>.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEAT<sup>63</sup>, b. September 01, 1826<sup>63</sup>; d. November 27, 1887<sup>63</sup>; m. PERMELIA ELIZABETH EVANS<sup>63</sup>.
- iii. MARY J. WHEAT<sup>63</sup>, b. 1829<sup>63</sup>.
- iv. MARGIANA EMMA WHEAT<sup>63</sup>, b. February 10, 1832<sup>63</sup>; d. May 03, 1930<sup>63</sup>; m. GEORGE PHILLIP MCMICHAEL, JR.<sup>63</sup>.
- v. WILLIAM H. WHEAT<sup>63</sup>, b. 1835<sup>63</sup>; d. January 31, 1899<sup>63</sup>; m. MARTHA EUGENIA BRADFORD<sup>63</sup>.

**28.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>64</sup> was born 1802 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>, and died Bef. February 25, 1853 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>. She married (1) MATTHEW KILLIAN<sup>64</sup> June 30, 1823 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>, son of JOSEPH KILLIAN and MARY HUGHES. He was born 1800 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>, and died Bef. June 20, 1833 in Montpelier, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>. She married (2) JOSEPH YOUNG<sup>64</sup> Bet. 1833 - 1839.

Notes for ELIZABETH WHEAT:

Elizabeth's family is listed in the 1830 Census in St. Helena Parish, LA as follows:

Matthew Killian

3 males under 5

1 Male 20-30

1 Female 20-30

St. Helena Parish, LA, June 20, 1833: Petition of Elizabeth Killian, wife of the late Matthew Killian dec'd.

Minor children are Solomon, Samuel and Matthew. She is confirmed natural tutrix.

Inventory: Horse, cattle, etc. Total value of estate \$760.

June 25, 1833: John Killian petitioned for letters of administration. Granted.

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and MATTHEW KILLIAN are:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> KILLIAN<sup>64</sup>, b. January 05, 1825, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>; d. April 27, 1903, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>; m. (1) PERMELIA ANN KEMP<sup>64</sup>, January 18, 1851, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>; m. (2) MANERVY ANN GEORGE<sup>64</sup>, March 30, 1882, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL KILLIAN<sup>64</sup>, b. 1827, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>; d. Bef. February 26, 1853, When paternal grandfather's estate hearings held.<sup>64</sup>.
- iii. MATTHEW KILLIAN, JR.<sup>64</sup>, b. 1828, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>64</sup>; d. Bef. February 26, 1853, When paternal grandfather's estate hearings held..

**29.** SARAH<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>65</sup> was born December 08, 1804 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>, and died November 21, 1865 in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>. She married JOHN KILLIAN<sup>65</sup> February 10, 1827 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>. He was born August 25, 1804 in Natchez, Adams Co., MS<sup>65</sup>, and died October 10, 1853 in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.

More About SARAH WHEAT:

Burial: Old Clinton Cem., East Feliciana Parish, LA

Notes for JOHN KILLIAN:

Some time after 1830, Sarah and John moved to Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA where he owned a store and a tavern. He was the first mayor of Clinton in 1852. Sadly, he and several of their children died in a yellow fever epidemic the following year.

John had a reputation as a very active, business-oriented and vigorous man. He was very close to Sarah's brothers and wrote many letters to those living away from home, keeping them abreast of family affairs. This is a

transcript of one of them:

St. Helena La Nov 23, 1833

Mr. Solomon Wheat

Dear Sir I now take up my pen to inform you of the death of your father who departed this life on the twenty ninth day of October last with an affection of the lungs. He had been lingering about two weeks when he died very sudden sitting up in his chair. There has been an inventory taken of his estate and the property will all be sold according to the deliberation of the family meeing which was held. The property will be sold on a audit of one and two years. The sale will take place about the last of December or the first of January next. There has nothing taken place worth notice since you were here. Perhaps you have not heard of the death of my brother Matthew. He died in the Spring with a severe attack of fever. The connexions are all well at present but there has been more sickness here this season than there has been for past six or eight years. I would have written you sooner but I understood that you had moved high up in the new purchase and I am not certain now where you live. Your uncle John Wheat was out here a few days ago. He says you live at the old place in his \_\_\_\_\_. The old gentleman is in good health and informed his family conexions were generally all well. Nothing more but believe me

Truly yours

John Killian

More About JOHN KILLIAN:

Burial: Old Clinton Cem., East Feliciana Parish, LA

Children of SARAH WHEAT and JOHN KILLIAN are:

- i. MARTHA E.<sup>6</sup> KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. 1828<sup>65</sup>; d. Aft. January 30, 1854, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.
- ii. ELIZA JANE KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. December 28, 1828, St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. March 31, 1890, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; m. EDMOND BYNES PETTISS, JR.<sup>65</sup>.
- iii. MARY AMANDA KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. 1833, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. Aft. January 30, 1854, Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; m. (1) (1) SPENCER PETTISS<sup>65</sup>; m. (2) (2) JESSE N. YOUNG<sup>65</sup>.
- iv. ALEXANDER H. KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. October 17, 1834, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. October 09, 1853, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER H. KILLIAN:

Died of yellow fever.

- v. SARAH EUDORA KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. 1835, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. Aft. September 01, 1861, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; m. WALDEMAR BARNES<sup>65</sup>.
- vi. VICTORIA EUGENIA KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. February 01, 1839, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. August 07, 1895, Rayville, Richland Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; m. WILLIAM TURNER OLIVER<sup>65</sup>.
- vii. MYRA LAVINIA (NINAH) KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. 1841, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. Aft. November 23, 1885, Rayville, Richland Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; m. GEORGE WIMBERLY<sup>65</sup>.
- viii. JOHN C. KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. September 17, 1842, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. June 16, 1846, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.

Notes for JOHN C. KILLIAN:

Died of yellow fever.

More About JOHN C. KILLIAN:

Burial: Old Clinton Cem., East Feliciana Parish, LA

- ix. PHIANNAH ALICE KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. November 14, 1846, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. October 23, 1853, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.

Notes for PHIANNAH ALICE KILLIAN:

Died of yellow fever.

More About PHIANNAH ALICE KILLIAN:  
Burial: Old Clinton Cem., East Feliciana Parish, LA

- x. CATHERINE S. KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. July 08, 1846, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. September 18, 1846, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>.

More About CATHERINE S. KILLIAN:  
Burial: Old Clinton Cem., East Feliciana Parish, LA

- xi. ZOE IDA KILLIAN<sup>65</sup>, b. June 08, 1848, Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, LA<sup>65</sup>; d. September 13, 1920<sup>65</sup>; m. SAMUEL WOOD SKOLFIELD<sup>65</sup>.

**30.** HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>66</sup> was born January 27, 1810 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>66</sup>, and died December 15, 1887 in Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA<sup>66</sup>. He married MARY E. KILLIAN<sup>66</sup> January 04, 1831 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>66</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH KILLIAN and MARY HUGHES. She was born August 10, 1814<sup>66</sup>, and died March 17, 1896<sup>66</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

At Killian Chapel Methodist Cemetery in St. Helena Parish, LA, in the center of a family plot there is a tall marker inscribed "In Memory of four sons and six daughters of Hezekiah and Mary Wheat that are buried here. Erected by their sister Martha Ann Packwood". There are 10 headstones and footstones with no inscriptions.

More About HEZEKIAH WHEAT:  
Burial: Killian Chapel Methodist Church Cem., St. Helena Parish, LA

More About MARY E. KILLIAN:  
Burial: Killian Chapel Methodist Church Cem., St. Helena Parish, LA

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and MARY KILLIAN are:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. 1831<sup>66</sup>; m. GEORGE HYMEN PACKWOOD<sup>66</sup>.
- ii. MARY E. WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. March 17, 1838<sup>66</sup>; d. November 15, 1899<sup>66</sup>; m. JAMES HOUSTON QUINN<sup>66</sup>.
- iii. SARAH ELIZA WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. 1842<sup>66</sup>.

Notes for SARAH ELIZA WHEAT:  
Died young.

- iv. RACHEL J. WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. March 24, 1845<sup>66</sup>; d. March 16, 1910<sup>66</sup>; m. LAWSON T. RHEAMS<sup>66</sup>.
- v. FRANCIS A. WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. 1847<sup>66</sup>.
- vi. FLORETTA WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. 1848<sup>66</sup>; d. Bef. 1850<sup>66</sup>.
- vii. MARTHA H. WHEAT<sup>66</sup>, b. 1849<sup>66</sup>.

**31.** BAZEL<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>67</sup> was born Abt. 1814 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>67</sup>, and died March 16, 1857 in Richmond, Fort Bend Co., Texas<sup>67</sup>. He married MOZELLA (ZILLAH) GLASSCOCK<sup>67</sup> September 13, 1832 in St. Helena Parish, LA<sup>67</sup>. She was born November 19, 1814<sup>67</sup>, and died February 24, 1876 in Fort Bend Co., TX<sup>67</sup>.

Notes for BAZEL WHEAT:

Bazel moved to Fort Bend co., TX in 1840, and brought his family there to live around 1842. Although the family prospered financially on the new frontier, life was difficult and by January 1852 they had lost five of their nine sons. Another son died in 1857.

The following letter was written by Bazel to his brother Solomon:

Richmond Texas January 29, 1852

Dear Brother

I received your news a few days ago and I am very happy to hear that you and your family are well and doing well. You wish me to write you a description of the country. It is my opinion that it is as fine a country as any in the union both for stock of all kinds and produce. I have lived in this Fort Bend County for nearly twelve years and have plenty of everything that is necessary for a man to live on comfortable. My family is all well at present. I have four boys living out of nine and one most grown. I think that if you would come and see the county you would like it. It is as healthy as any in the southern climer. Tom Jordan is here at present. He give me the above information of you. I have written you several letters thinking that you lived in Missippa. Jordan sends his respects to you and all acquancy freands. You must remember me to Uncle Sol and your family as well as his. You need to write to me soon as you receive this and direct your letter to me at Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas and let me know how you and your family and all enquiring friends are. No more at present. Remain your affectionate brother

Bazel Wheat

To: Solomon Wheat

Fort Bend County, TX Probate Book E, pages 153-157:

May 16, 1857: First report filed by Zillah Wheat. Community property listed included about 1200 head of stock cattle, two female slaves, one undivided interest with G. M. Cathey in a coralyard of horses and mares, 3,728 acres of land on or near Big Creek west of the Brazos River, an undivided half of 1,000 acres of land off the league granted to E. Lippencot, conveyed to B. Wheat by C. W. Buckley, 790 acres of land off the league of land originanlly granted to E. Lippencot, beig a tract of land conveyed by S. B. and Elizabeth Glasscock to Baziel Wheat and being the tract of land upon which the homestead is now situated, lying in Fort Bend County, State of Texas.

More About BAZEL WHEAT:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Fort Bend Co., TX

More About MOZELLA (ZILLAH) GLASSCOCK:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Fort Bend Co., TX

Children of BAZEL WHEAT and MOZELLA GLASSCOCK are:

- i. SAMUEL B.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. November 26, 1836, LA<sup>67</sup>; m. HETTA ELLEN ROPER<sup>67</sup>.
- ii. HILLARY JAMES WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. October 06, 1842, LA<sup>67</sup>; d. May 01, 1857, Fort Bend Co., TX<sup>67</sup>.
- iii. EUGENE J. WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. November 26, 1844, TX<sup>67</sup>; d. February 18, 1882, TX<sup>67</sup>; m. MARTHA M.<sup>67</sup>.
- iv. STEPHEN VARNER WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. September 11, 1850, TX<sup>67</sup>; d. January 07, 1891, TX<sup>67</sup>; m. NANCY ELIZABETH JONES<sup>67</sup>.
- v. HETTA ELLEN WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. 1853, TX<sup>67</sup>.
- vi. JAMES B. WHEAT<sup>67</sup>, b. June 25, 1855, TX<sup>67</sup>; d. November 02, 1885, TX<sup>67</sup>; m. MILDRED A. RYON<sup>67</sup>.

**32.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup> was born Abt. 1815 in Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>68</sup>, and died in Buried - Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas<sup>68</sup>. He married (1) NANCY<sup>68</sup>. He married (2) FRANCIS (MARTIN) HAMMOND<sup>68</sup>. She was born 1825 in Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WHEAT:

William was head of household in Sumter Co., Alabama, in 1850, as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1,000. He was living with his newpew, William W. WHEAT, in Angelina Co., Texas, in 1900. (per Bob Hill's info: Wm. H. voted Sumter Co., Ala., 13 Nov 1841; known to be in Sumter Co., Ala., spring of 1867; removed to Texas, car. 1867; gave land for church in Sumter Co., 1845; known to be in Runnels Co., Texas, in 1886;)

More About WILLIAM HENRY WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About FRANCIS (MARTIN) HAMMOND:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and FRANCIS HAMMOND are:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. 1838, Alabama.

More About LUCINDA WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- ii. ELIZABETH WHEAT, b. 1840, Alabama.

More About ELIZABETH WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- iii. MALINDA WHEAT, b. 1843, Alabama.

More About MALINDA WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- iv. CHRISTIAN F. WHEAT, b. 1844, Alabama.

More About CHRISTIAN F. WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- v. TEMPEY WHEAT, b. 1846, Alabama.

More About TEMPEY WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- vi. SOPHIA J. WHEAT, b. 1848, Alabama.

More About SOPHIA J. WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH827-844 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

**33.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>69</sup> was born March 09, 1817 in Alabama<sup>70</sup>, and died March 27, 1886 in TX<sup>70</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH MATILDA HAMMOND<sup>71</sup> May 06, 1845 in Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>72</sup>. She was born 1826 in Sumter, Alabama<sup>73</sup>, and died July 13, 1860 in Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>74</sup>. He married (2) CALPERNIA E. SLOAN<sup>75</sup> Aft. 1868. She was born 1833 in AL<sup>75</sup>.

Notes for JAMES WHEAT:

From: "Kathy Buss" <katbuss@mail.brightok.net>

To: "Al Wetsel" <aljoywetsel@ntws.net>

Subject: Wheat

Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 22:33:35 -0600

James Wheat

b. 1817 Alabama d. Sumpter Co. AL.

m. 6 May 1845 Sumter Co. AL Elizabeth Matilda Hammond

b. 1826 of Sumter Co. AL d. 1868 Sumter Co. AL

Children: 1. Elizabeth C. Wheat b. 1846 Sumter Co. AL

2. Joseph Washington Wheat b. 1847 Sumter Co. AL

3. Mary Alabama Wheat b. 1848 Sumter Co. AL

4. Seibelle Wheat b. 1850 Sumter Co. AL

5. Malinda Wheat b. 1853 Sumter Co. AL

6. Henry James Wheat b. 1855 Sumter Co. AL

7. Tafane Wheat b. 1860 Sumter Co. AL



8. David Wheat b. 1862 Sumter Co., ALN

Notes: Personel Knowledge of Mattie Jo Glover, Dean of Brewster Research  
Sumter Co.AL marriages and Vital Rec  
1820-1880 Census of AL and AIS.  
Gandrud's Alabama Records (243 Vols.) =Mesa FHL US/AL/B2/1.  
All Souther 1880 Soundex  
1988 IGI  
Alabama Cemetery Records:

James age 33 in 1850	Records by Verna B. Lewis
Matilda age 24 in 1850	660 West 8th Street
	Mesa AZ 85201
	Phone 602-969-0615
Elizabeth 4 in 1850	
Joseph W. 3 in 1850	
Mary A. 2 in 1850	
Seibelle 3/12 in 1850	
Malinda 7 in 1860	
James 5 in 1860	
Tafane 10 in 1870	
David 8 in 1870	
Josephine 4 in 1870	
Miram 2 in 1870	

I spoke to this lady on the Phone she gave me the connections

Note: Below Information: Do not believe this is the same James, due to the fact he would have to have been married to both at the same time according to the childrens ages. However I have decided to leave this info on Family Tree for now. April 6, 2002 - Al Wetsel  
James was also head of household in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32).

1880 Census:  
Living with James & Calpernia:  
James, born 1861 Alabama  
Saphine J., born ca. 1852 Alabama  
David, born ca. 1864 Alabama  
Richard, born ca. 1866 Alabama  
Josaphine, born ca. 1868 Louisiana  
Floyd, born ca. 1872 Louisana  
Lulu M., born ca 1875 Louisana  
Andrew J., born ca. 1877 Louisiana

More About JAMES WHEAT:  
Census: June 05, 1860, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - FH88-88 - Page 2 of 44  
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About ELIZABETH MATILDA HAMMOND:  
Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH829-846 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Notes for CALPERNIA E. SLOAN:  
Do not believe this was a wife of our James Wheat, nor is this his family. I believe Myrle Wheat is wrong. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> - May 2, 1999

More About CALPERNIA E. SLOAN:  
Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

Children of JAMES WHEAT and ELIZABETH HAMMOND are:

- 56. i. ELIZABETH C.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, b. 1846, Sumter Co., Alabama.
- 57. ii. JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEAT, b. April 04, 1847, Eclectic, Sumter Co., Alabama; d. February 13, 1931, Blanket, Brown Co., TX.
- iii. MARY ALABAMA WHEAT<sup>76</sup>, b. 1848, Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>76</sup>; m. JOWERS.

More About MARY ALABAMA WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH829-846 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- iv. CEBELLE C. WHEAT<sup>77</sup>, b. March 17, 1850, Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>78</sup>; d. March 05, 1910, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>78</sup>; m. JAMES JEROME NEAL<sup>78</sup>, February 21, 1877, Lincoln Parish, LA<sup>79</sup>; b. January 18, 1857, Sumter Co., AL<sup>80</sup>; d. February 17, 1904, Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX<sup>80</sup>.

More About CEBELLE C. WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH829-846 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Notes for JAMES JEROME NEAL:

James Jerome Neal is a brother to my ggrandfather we are pretty certain. We only had info of JJ Neale and CC Wheat marriage in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. JJ was a witness to my ggrandfathers marriage in 1879 in same Parish. (Thomas Frankllin Neal)

Source: E-Mail from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com> dtd 9-2-2002.

- v. MALINDA WHEAT<sup>81</sup>, b. 1853, Sumter Co., Alabama; m. ? WAKES.

More About MALINDA WHEAT:

Census: June 05, 1860, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - FH88-88 - Page 2 of 44

- vi. M.J. WHEAT<sup>82</sup>, b. Abt. 1855, Sumter Co, Alabama<sup>82</sup>.

More About M.J. WHEAT:

Census: June 05, 1860, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - FH88-88 - Page 2 of 44

- vii. TAFANE WHEAT<sup>83</sup>, b. 1860, Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>83</sup>.
- viii. DAVID WHEAT<sup>83</sup>, b. 1862, Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>83</sup>.
- ix. JOSEPHINE WHEAT<sup>83</sup>, b. 1866<sup>83</sup>.
- x. MIRAM WHEAT<sup>83</sup>, b. 1868, Sumter, Alabama<sup>83</sup>.

Children of JAMES WHEAT and CALPERNIA SLOAN are:

- xi. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>84</sup>, b. 1861, Alabama<sup>85</sup>.

More About JAMES WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- xii. SOPHIE JANE WHEAT<sup>86</sup>, b. November 27, 1862, Alabama; d. October 10, 1953; m. GEORGE GOLDEN.

More About SOPHIE JANE WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- xiii. DAVID WHEAT<sup>86</sup>, b. 1864, Alabama<sup>87</sup>; m. ALICE FROST<sup>87</sup>, December 11, 1889<sup>87</sup>.

More About DAVID WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- xiv. JOSAPHINE WHEAT<sup>88</sup>, b. March 09, 1865, Alabama<sup>89</sup>; d. October 10, 1953, West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>89</sup>; m. JAMES M. ALLEN<sup>89</sup>, January 20, 1891, West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>89</sup>; b. July 16, 1848, LA<sup>89</sup>; d. January 04, 1907, West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>89</sup>.

More About JOSAPHINE WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- 58. xv. RICHARD CHATAM WHEAT, b. May 03, 1867, Alabama; d. April 12, 1943, West Monroe, Quachita, LA.
- xvi. MISAMS WHEAT, b. 1868; d. Bef. June 10, 1880.
- xvii. PIERCE FLOYD WHEAT<sup>90</sup>, b. 1872, Louisiana; m. EMILY ALLEN, July 12, 1896.

More About PIERCE FLOYD WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- xviii. LULU M. WHEAT<sup>91</sup>, b. September 06, 1875, Louisiana<sup>92</sup>; d. June 12, 1952, West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>92</sup>; m. ROBERT B. BAUGH, December 24, 1895, West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>92</sup>; b. April 16, 1874, Grove Hill, Clarke, AL; d. March 01, 1928, West Monroe, Quachita, LA.

More About LULU M. WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

- xix. ANDREW JACKSON WHEAT<sup>93</sup>, b. 1877, Louisiana<sup>93</sup>.

More About ANDREW JACKSON WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

**34.** BIRD<sup>5</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>94</sup> was born Abt. 1823 in Clark Co., Alabama<sup>94</sup>, and died 1864 in Vicksburg, Mississippi<sup>94</sup>. He married (1) LOUISA<sup>95</sup> Abt. 1845 in SC<sup>95</sup>. She was born Abt. 1828 in SC<sup>95</sup>. He married (2) MARGARET AVERY<sup>96</sup> February 28, 1849 in Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>96</sup>. She was born 1830 in Sumter, Alabama<sup>96</sup>.

Notes for BIRD WHEAT:

Bird was head of household in Sumter Co., Alabama, in 1850. (per Bob Hill's info: Bird removed to Mississippi ca. 1848; voted Sumter Co., 13 Nov 1841; died ca. 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss., of measles, during War Between the States).

More About BIRD WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH830-847 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

More About MARGARET AVERY:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH830-847 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Children of BIRD WHEAT and LOUISA are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>97</sup>, b. 1846<sup>97</sup>.
- ii. CANEMO WHEAT<sup>97</sup>, b. 1848<sup>97</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM WHEAT<sup>97</sup>, b. 1849<sup>97</sup>.
- iv. FRANCES WHEAT<sup>97</sup>, b. 1853<sup>97</sup>.

Children of BIRD WHEAT and MARGARET AVERY are:

- v. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> WHEAT<sup>98</sup>, b. 1850, Alabama<sup>98</sup>; m. NED WIDEMAN<sup>98</sup>.

More About CATHERINE WHEAT:

Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH830-847 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

- vi. ELIZA WHEAT<sup>99</sup>, b. 1854, St. Francis, AR<sup>99</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**35.** WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ZACHARIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>3</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>100</sup> was born 1816 in IN<sup>100</sup>.

Child of WILLIAM REYNOLDS WHEAT is:

59. i. JOHN MASON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. 1847, IN.

**36.** JAMES HASTINGS<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, THEODORE<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>101</sup> was born in Monroe Co., KY<sup>101</sup>.

Child of JAMES HASTINGS WHEAT is:

60. i. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. 1884, MT. Erie, IL.

**37.** JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>102</sup> was born December 24, 1810 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>102</sup>, and died December 03, 1881 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>102</sup>. He married MARY (POLLY) LUMPKIN<sup>102</sup> November 17, 1836 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>102</sup>, daughter of HENDRICKS LUMPKIN. She was born March 17, 1818<sup>102</sup>, and died March 06, 1915<sup>102</sup>.

Notes for JOHN EATON WHEAT:

"Marion Co., Miss. Conveyance Book C" shows that on 22 Apr 1837 Elias Wallace sold land to John Wheat and wife Mary, south half of Division 3, Section 7, T2, R17. Elias was a son-in-law of great-uncle Thomas Wheat. The same parcel of land was sold by John Wheat to Thomas Stockill for \$120 on 17 Jan 1838.

In the 1900 Census, Mary Wheat is living in Hancock Co., MS with her daughter, Mary Etta Stuart. This record states she was born in MS, father b. GA, mother b. VA. Polly was blind in her later years, and was known by many in the area as "Blind Grandma".

More About JOHN EATON WHEAT:

Burial: First Baptist Church, Henleyfield, Pearl River Co., MS

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

More About MARY (POLLY) LUMPKIN:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

Children of JOHN WHEAT and MARY LUMPKIN are:

61. i. WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. February 04, 1838, MS; d. May 13, 1862, Jackson, MS.  
ii. MARTHA JANE WHEAT<sup>103</sup>, b. June 05, 1839, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>103</sup>; d. December 08, 1885, Buried - Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>103</sup>; m. (1) JAMES E. SEAL<sup>103</sup>, June 13, 1860, Hancock Co., MS<sup>103</sup>; b. February 08, 1839, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>103</sup>; d. 1862, Civil War<sup>103</sup>; m. (2) WILLIAM S. STEWART<sup>103</sup>, July 19, 1863, Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>103</sup>; b. 1841, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>103</sup>; d. Bet. 1875 - 1880<sup>103</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA JANE WHEAT:

Evidently, Martha's second marriage did not last, as William S. Stewart's second marriage took place around 1866, and his third on 15 Jun 1871. It was probably a marriage entered into hastily while she was still mourning the loss of her first husband, as William's mother was a sister of Martha's first husband. Martha had no children by either husband.

More About MARTHA JANE WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

Notes for JAMES E. SEAL:

More About JAMES E. SEAL:

Burial: Reported to be buried Pine Grove Cem. Pearl River Co., (no headstone found).

62. iii. ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT, b. December 09, 1841, Hancock Co., Mississippi; d. September 26, 1929, Pearl River County, Mississippi.
63. iv. JOSEPH EATON WHEAT, b. January 08, 1843; d. December 08, 1921.
64. v. HEZEKIAH WHEAT, b. November 17, 1845, Hancock Co., Mississippi; d. April 29, 1919.
65. vi. ROLAND WILLIAMSON WHEAT, b. July 24, 1849; d. June 12, 1924.
66. vii. JOHN GREEN WHEAT, b. March 21, 1852; d. July 1934.
67. viii. MARY ETTA WHEAT, b. May 01, 1855, Hancock Co., Mississippi; d. February 16, 1934, Buried - Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.
68. ix. JAMES FRANKLIN (JIM CAT) WHEAT, b. May 05, 1859; d. January 31, 1948.

**38.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>104</sup> was born August 29, 1815 in Mississippi<sup>104</sup>, and died 1901 in Louisiana<sup>104</sup>. She married HENRY ANDREW KENNEDY<sup>104</sup> Abt. 1842<sup>105</sup>, son of JOSEPH KENNEDY and DAUGHTER WHEAT. He was born 1806 in Alabama<sup>106</sup>, and died 1882 in Louisiana<sup>106</sup>.

Notes for HENRY ANDREW KENNEDY:

Thomas was a brother of Nancy's grandfather, John. Nancy and Henry first lived in Marion Co., MS, and between 1858 and 1861 they moved to Washington Parish, LA.

Henry is reported to have been severely wounded in the Civil War while serving in AL. Family tradition says a black man and woman pulled him from an alley and stitched him up with #8 sewing thread, then nursed him until he was well enough to return home. We have no documented proof of this, but the story has been passed through several generations.

Children of NANCY WHEAT and HENRY KENNEDY are:

69. i. JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> KENNEDY, b. April 07, 1833, MS.
- ii. NICY ANNABELLA KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. December 26, 1837, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. (1) THOMAS W. BOON<sup>106</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH MATILDA KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. January 17, 1841, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. THOMAS JACOB SEAL<sup>106</sup>.
- iv. WILLIAM KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1842, MS<sup>106</sup>.
- v. MARTHA A. KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. April 25, 1844, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. WILSON CRAIN<sup>106</sup>.
- vi. NANCY KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1845, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. WILLIAM P. CRAIN<sup>106</sup>.
- vii. MARY JANE KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1849, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. CHARLES CRAIN<sup>106</sup>.
- viii. HENRY KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1850, MS<sup>106</sup>.
- ix. GEORGE KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1852, MS<sup>106</sup>.
- x. JOSEPH DANIEL KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. April 23, 1853, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. CAROLINE MITCHELL<sup>106</sup>.
- xi. URIAH ROBERT HUGH KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. 1856, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. (1) (1) LAURA JOSEPHINE AMACKER<sup>106</sup>; m. (2) (2) LIZA FARRELL<sup>106</sup>.
- xii. JAMES BENJAMIN KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. July 20, 1857, MS<sup>106</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH SEAL<sup>106</sup>; m. (2) (2) LILLIE (ARD) KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>.
- xiii. JEFFERSON DAVIS KENNEDY<sup>106</sup>, b. August 19, 1863, LA<sup>106</sup>; m. CLARA L. WARNER<sup>106</sup>.

**39.** HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>107</sup> was born August 15, 1813 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>107</sup>, and died January 11, 1893<sup>107</sup>. He married MARY BURKE<sup>107</sup> October 12, 1837 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>107</sup>, daughter of CHARLES BURKE and EMILY WHEAT. She was born December 16, 1822 in Perry Co., MS<sup>107</sup>, and died May 18, 1889<sup>107</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Hezekiah and Mary lived in Hancock Co. (now Pearl River Co.), MS for several years, then moved to Livingston Parish, LA between 1850 and 1858. They settled in the southern part of the parish where he got a U. S. Government land patent in November 1859. Five of their children were born in MS, and the last two in LA.

More About HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Burial: Colyell Baptist Church Cem., Livingston, Parish, LA

More About MARY BURKE:

Burial: Colyell Baptist Church Cem., Livingston, Parish, LA

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and MARY BURKE are:

- i. JOHN JACKSON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT<sup>107</sup>, b. December 1838, MS<sup>107</sup>; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910<sup>107</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARGARET ANN STEWART<sup>107</sup>; m. (2) (2) ALSEY FARRIS<sup>107</sup>.

More About JOHN JACKSON WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

- ii. CHARLES BURKE WHEAT<sup>107</sup>, b. June 02, 1841, MS<sup>107</sup>; d. February 28, 1923, LA<sup>107</sup>; m. MARTHA ANN PRUDENCE TATE<sup>107</sup>.

More About CHARLES BURKE WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

- iii. WILLIAM DOCK WHEAT<sup>107</sup>, b. November 30, 1843, MS<sup>107</sup>; d. February 01, 1911, LA<sup>107</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARY LEVICIA STUART<sup>107</sup>; m. (2) (2) JULIA ANN WATTS<sup>107</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOCK WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

- iv. MICHAEL WHEAT<sup>108</sup>, b. 1844, MS<sup>108</sup>.

More About MICHAEL WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

- v. MARY L. WHEAT<sup>109</sup>, b. 1845, MS<sup>109</sup>; m. RUFFIN MCLIN<sup>109</sup>.

More About MARY L. WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

- vi. MICAJAH WHEAT<sup>109</sup>, b. February 1850, MS<sup>109</sup>; m. ANNA D. HARRELL<sup>109</sup>.
- vii. ELIZA ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>109</sup>, b. December 25, 1857, LA<sup>109</sup>; d. December 15, 1924, LA<sup>109</sup>; m. ROBERT C. BLOUNT<sup>109</sup>.
- viii. SARAH WHEAT<sup>109</sup>, b. 1861<sup>109</sup>; m. REV. OBEDIAH H. TATE<sup>109</sup>.

**40.** RHODA<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>110</sup> was born 1819 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>110</sup>. She married TIMOTHY HASTINGS KENDALL<sup>110</sup> Abt. 1840 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>110</sup>, son of BEZALEEL KENDALL and ANNA BEAN. He was born May 18, 1825 in ME<sup>110</sup>.

Notes for TIMOTHY HASTINGS KENDALL:

Timothy is listed in Hancock Co., MS 1850 Census as a blacksmith. He has also been reported to be a flour miller and flour mill constructor. He served in the Civil War, CSA, and was seen at Vicksburg before the battle, but never heard of again.

In 1870 Rhoda and sons William and Frank appear on the census living with her mother, Martha Wheat, in Hancock Co., MS. In 1877 she is living in the newly formed Pearl County, which was later reorganized as Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of RHODA WHEAT and TIMOTHY KENDALL are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> KENDALL<sup>110</sup>, b. 1843<sup>110</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM KENDALL<sup>110</sup>, b. 1853<sup>110</sup>.
- iii. FRANCIS MARTIN KENDALL<sup>110</sup>, b. October 03, 1855<sup>110</sup>.

**41.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>111</sup> was born 1823<sup>111</sup>, and died

1860<sup>111</sup>. She married JOHN A.L. BREWER<sup>111</sup>, son of JOHN BREWER and PATIENCE SIBLEY. He was born 1820 in LA<sup>111</sup>, and died July 31, 1878<sup>111</sup>.

Notes for JOHN A.L. BREWER:

John operated a ferry across the Pearl River at Poole's Bluff, south of Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.

After Elizabeth died, John m.(2) 6 Jun 1869, Hancock Co., MS, Mrs. Louisa Yawn McCoy. They moved to Pike Co., MS and had four more children. After John died, Louisa married John McFadden.

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and JOHN BREWER are:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> BREWER<sup>111</sup>, b. 1844<sup>111</sup>; m. GEORGE W. RILEY<sup>111</sup>.
- ii. R.E. BREWER<sup>111</sup>, b. 1847<sup>111</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON BREWER<sup>111</sup>, b. 1848<sup>111</sup>; m. MARTHA REEVES<sup>111</sup>.
- iv. JOHN A. QUITMAN BREWER<sup>111</sup>, b. May 1850<sup>111</sup>; m. MARY J. SONES<sup>111</sup>.
- v. ROLAND W. BREWER<sup>111</sup>, m. J. MONROE<sup>111</sup>.
- vi. JAMES MONROE BREWER<sup>111</sup>, m. (1) (1) UNKNOWN<sup>111</sup>; m. (2) (2) REBECCA NEWSOM<sup>111</sup>.
- vii. SARAH L. BREWER<sup>111</sup>, m. JOHN T. REEVES<sup>111</sup>.
- viii. MARY L. BREWER<sup>111</sup>, m. CALVIN HOLMES<sup>111</sup>.
- ix. ADOLPHUS BREWER<sup>111</sup>, m. JANIE WEBB<sup>111</sup>.

**42.** JOSEPH P.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup> was born 1824 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>112</sup>. He married HARRIET HOWARD<sup>112</sup> Abt. 1852<sup>113</sup>. She was born 1825 in MS.

Notes for JOSEPH P. WHEAT:

Family legend has it that Joseph worked on the river, either as a riverboat captain or pilot. His grave was located in the northwest corner of Wheatfield Road and Hwy. 43, near Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS. It was marked only with a load of wash gravel. In later years when his land was under new ownership, the site was bulldozed for a new house and all traces of the grave were lost.

More About JOSEPH P. WHEAT:

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 4 - FM240-246 - Page 62

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About HARRIET HOWARD:

Burial: Howard Cemetery, near Baxterville, Lamar Co., MS<sup>114</sup>

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 4 - FM240-246 - Page 62

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and HARRIET HOWARD are:

70. i. JAMES ERVIN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. November 28, 1845; d. November 14, 1920.
71. ii. MARGARET CORENE WHEAT, b. June 03, 1854; d. May 02, 1922.

**43.** WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, JR. (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>115</sup> was born November 01, 1826 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>115</sup>, and died October 21, 1892 in Buried - Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>115</sup>. He married EMILY ROZANNA FORNEA<sup>115</sup> Abt. 1856<sup>116</sup>, daughter of JOHN FORNEA and CLEOPATRIA PEARSON. She was born April 07, 1836 in Washington Parish, LA<sup>117</sup>, and died March 22, 1915 in Buried - Wheat Family Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>117</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT, JR.:

William and Emily lived in a part of Hancock Co., MS that is now in Pearl River Co.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and EMILY FORNEA are:

- i. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT<sup>117</sup>, b. 1856, MS<sup>117</sup>; d. 1898, MS<sup>117</sup>; m. FRANCES ELIZABETH PIGOTT<sup>117</sup>.

- 72. ii. BENJAMIN FORNEA WHEAT, b. March 28, 1860, MS; d. February 25, 1936.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON WHEAT<sup>117</sup>, b. 1863, MS<sup>117</sup>; d. 1915<sup>117</sup>; m. (1) (1) SARAH ANN PIGOTT<sup>117</sup>; m. (2) (2) ORA SCHILLINGS<sup>117</sup>.
- iv. EMILY AMANDA WHEAT<sup>117</sup>, b. January 28, 1865, MS<sup>117</sup>; d. December 14, 1936, MS<sup>117</sup>; m. WILLIAM E. KENNEDY<sup>117</sup>.
- 73. v. HEZEKIAH H. WHEAT, b. November 16, 1869, MS; d. May 23, 1952, MS.
- 74. vi. JOSEPH GANNON WHEAT, b. October 08, 1873, Pearl River Co., MS; d. October 06, 1933, Pearl River Co., MS.
- vii. CLOHA WHEAT<sup>117</sup>, b. April 1880<sup>117</sup>; d. Bef. 1900<sup>117</sup>.

**44.** JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>118</sup> was born June 06, 1830 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>118</sup>, and died December 22, 1910 in Buried - Crossroads, Pearl River County, Mississippi<sup>118</sup>. He married MARY MAGDALINE STOCKSTILL<sup>118</sup> February 02, 1850 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>118</sup>, daughter of THOMAS STOCKSTILL and HARRIET WARDEN. She was born January 14, 1835 in Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>118</sup>, and died April 18, 1920 in Buried - Crossroads, Pearl River County, Mississippi<sup>118</sup>.

Notes for JAMES ANDREW WHEAT:

In 1858 when James' father William Griffin Wheat died, James and Mary were living on his father's farm. The property was divided into nine shares and given to the heirs. Over the next several years, James bought back all the parcels to keep the original farm in tact.

James was appointed Supervisor for Pearl County, MS on April 3, 1872 by Redgeley Ceylon Power, Governor of MS. Pearl County only lasted about three years due to an insufficient tax base. In 1890 a larger area was set aside and became Pearl River Co.

More About MARY MAGDALINE STOCKSTILL:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Fort Bend Co., TX

Children of JAMES WHEAT and MARY STOCKSTILL are:

- 75. i. MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. August 20, 1853; d. October 07, 1901.
- 76. ii. HARRIET E. WHEAT, b. July 06, 1855; d. February 24, 1931.
- 77. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEAT, b. June 18, 1857; d. January 08, 1945.
- 78. iv. MARY ELIZABETH WHEAT, b. March 03, 1858, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. November 15, 1936, Buried - Bethel Baptist Church, Buck Branch Community, Pearl River Co., MS (near Kennedy Cemetery).
- v. WILLIAM THOMAS WHEAT<sup>118</sup>, b. January 24, 1861, Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>118</sup>; d. August 16, 1878<sup>118</sup>.
- 79. vi. MISSOURI M. (SWEET) WHEAT, b. June 13, 1863, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. April 02, 1952, Crossroads, Mississippi.
- 80. vii. EVERITT MONROE WHEAT, b. June 17, 1865, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi; d. January 04, 1940.
- 81. viii. JAMES HOUSTON WHEAT, b. April 1868, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. 1936.
- 82. ix. IDA ISABELLE WHEAT, b. February 13, 1871, Hancock Co., MS; d. October 18, 1938.
- 83. x. BENJAMIN FRANK WHEAT, b. April 25, 1872, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. November 29, 1935.
- 84. xi. WARDEN MCCOPEN WHEAT, b. May 20, 1874; d. March 18, 1969.
- 85. xii. J. SOLOMON (SOL) WHEAT, b. July 31, 1875, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. June 06, 1950.
- xiii. EMILY M. WHEAT, b. December 05, 1881, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. February 22, 1883.

**45.** NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup> was born January 02, 1819<sup>119</sup>, and died June 07, 1836<sup>119</sup>. She married JAMES PASCAL SMITH<sup>119</sup> Abt. 1835 in Hancock County, Mississippi.

Notes for NANCY ANN WHEAT:

Nancy Ann, first-born child of Joseph Wheat and Elizabeth Bagley, died giving birth to her first child, a son.

Child of NANCY WHEAT and JAMES SMITH is:

- i. JOSEPH A.<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. 1836.



**46.** CLARINDA<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup> was born April 05, 1820<sup>119</sup>, and died 1864<sup>119</sup>. She married JOHN M. MOODY<sup>119</sup>.

Notes for JOHN M. MOODY:

2 Jun 1849, Marion Co., MS - John B. Brewer and wife Elizabeth of Harrison Co., MS sell land in Harrison Co. to Joseph Wheat. Witnesses are John Moody and Neill Strahan. Elizabeth Brewer relinquishes her dower rights, witnessed by Neill Strahan and Thomas Strahan. These transactions were verified before John Moody, member of the Board of Police.

22 Oct 1855, Marion Co., MS - Hezekiah Wheat and wife Delila of Hancock Co. sell a tract of land in Marion Co. to George W. Stewart. Witnesses: Cornelius Cooper and George W. Stewart. Verified in Hancock Co. by John Moody, J.P.

22 Feb 1856, Marion Co., MS - John Moody purchases at public auction 40 acres of land and other tracts in Marion Co. from the Oliver P. Carr estate. Deed recorded 9 Mar 1858, Marion Co.

9 Mar 1858, Marion Co., MS - The following deed is recorded: Land certificate from United States to John Moody (from O. P. Carr) Military Bounty Land Act, 11 Feb 1847. Mississippi, 6 Dec 1852, Military Land Warrant No. 19503 in the name of John Dannahy, located by Oliver P. Carr of Marion Co., MS, for N1/2 of lots 3-6 of S17 T2S R18W, 160 acres.

Children of CLARINDA WHEAT and JOHN MOODY are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> MOODY.
- ii. MARY A. MOODY.
- iii. EBENEZER MOODY.
- iv. ELIZABETH CLARINDA MOODY.
- v. HEZEKIAH MOODY.
- vi. JOHN SOLOMON MOODY.
- vii. MARINA MOODY.
- viii. MISSOURI MOODY.
- ix. THEOPHILUS MOODY.
- x. JOSEPH MOODY.
- xi. LOUISIA MOODY.

**47.** HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup> was born November 07, 1821<sup>119</sup>, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886<sup>119</sup>. He married DELIAH CAROLINE STEWART<sup>119</sup>. She was born 1826 in MS<sup>120</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

In the 1850 Census, Hancock Co., MS, Hezekiah and Caroline were living next door to his parents, Joseph and Elizabeth. Their first child is enumerated with them as Nancy, age. 2. They were still in Hancock Co. in 1870, but by 1880 had moved across the Pearl River to Washington Parish, LA.

On December 5, 1886 in Pearl River Co., MS, a deed was recorded in which Nancy Moley Martin, Frances Elizabeth Bowers, and Sarah Emeline Wallace signed over their interest in their father's land to their brothers, Joseph J., John J. and William G. Wheat. This would indicate both parents were deceased.

In 1996, after the death of Mrs. Rena (Megehee) Wheat, found among her personal papers was an envelope with a postmark of Feb 13, 1965. Inside were bits of Wheat family information and a note stating that Hezekiah Wheat was buried south of Bogalusa (LA) on the James Robert Lesley place.

More About HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

More About DELIAH CAROLINE STEWART:

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and DELIAH STEWART are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. 1848, MS.

More About NANCY WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

- ii. GEORGE WHEAT.
- iii. ELIZABETH WHEAT.
- iv. SARAH WHEAT.
- v. JOHN WHEAT.
- vi. WILLIAM WHEAT.

**48.** WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>121</sup> was born July 20, 1824 in MS<sup>121</sup>, and died 1865 in Civil War<sup>121</sup>. He married AMARANTHA MELVINA MITCHELL<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM G. WHEAT:

Died in Civil War

More About WILLIAM G. WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

Notes for AMARANTHA MELVINA MITCHELL:

In 1903 Amarantha Wheat-Martin wrote the story of her marriage to Bill Wheat. Published in 1982 by her granddaughter Vivian Davis Bornemann in her booklet "Genealogy Mitchell-West-Wheat-Bagley", it is a moving account of how she fell in love with Bill when she was only 13, he was 26. Six long years she waited for him, while passing up opportunities with other eligible young men. Her own family thought her foolish, but Bill finally came around and they were married.

The couple settled in Napoleon, Hancock Co., MS, a small community near the Pearl River. Bill built their home and opened a store. Amarantha said, "Bill never gushed about love, but it was always there, something magnificent, deep and abiding! He made me comfortable, contented and happy, and I was sure he deeply loved me. He knew my love for him was secure and lasting".

After the War Between the states began, Bill helped organize a company of Cavalry and was soon gone. He eventually made it home, crippled, wounded and half-starved, but soon died and was buried at Napoleon. His burial place was later taken in as part of NASA's Miss. Test Site, and his remains were moved to Flattop Cem. and placed near Amarantha and her second husband, Jim Martin. The three brick tombs were destroyed by a hurricane and none are marked today.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and AMARANTHA MITCHELL are:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT.
- ii. HEZEKIAH WHEAT.
- iii. DAUGHTER WHEAT.
- iv. DAUGHTER WHEAT.
- v. DAUGHTER WHEAT.

**49.** ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>121</sup> was born December 01, 1826<sup>121</sup>, and died July 05, 1864<sup>121</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART<sup>121</sup>. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART:

14 Aug 1852, Marion Co., MS - Hiram Stewart of Marion County to George W. Stewart, second son of Hiram Stewart for natural love and affection, 508 acres in Marion County, Mississippi, bounded by Pearl River on West,

North by the Culpepper tract belonging to James Ford, bounded South by part of same tract of land belonging to Hampton Stewart, Lot #36, East by Public Land. Witnesses: William G. Wheat and Hampton S. Stewart.

14 Aug 1852, Marion Co., MS - George W. Stewart exchanged land w. Daniel N. Stewart - 640 acres.

By 1854 George had become a Justice of the Peace in Marion County. Many deeds were witnessed by him.

20 Mar 1855, Marion Co., MS - George W. Stewart sold to Christopher Davis the 508 acres received from his father in 1852.

22 Oct 1855, Marion Co., MS - Hezekiah Wheat and wife Delila of Hancock Co. sell a tract of land in Marion Co. to George W. Stewart. Witnesses: Cornelius Cooper and George W. Stewart. Verified in Hancock Co. by John Moody, J.P.

19 Aug 1859, Marion Co., MS - George W. Stewart purchased from his father Hiram Stewart 640 acres in T2 on Range line in R17 and part of R18.

In 1852 and again in 1859, George W. Stewart recieved as gifts from his father Hiram Stewart a total of eight slaves.

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and GEORGE STEWART are:

- i. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> STEWART.
- ii. HIRAM STEWART.
- iii. JOSEPH STEWART.
- iv. DANIEL STEWART.
- v. MARY STEWART.
86. vi. HAMPTON LAFAYETTE STEWART, b. February 10, 1853; d. February 04, 1940.

**50.** MARGANEY G.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>121</sup> was born October 19, 1832<sup>121</sup>, and died July 25, 1871<sup>121</sup>. She married JACK BOURNE<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for JACK BOURNE:

7 Feb 1849, Marion Co., MS - Bennet Bourn (Bouren) and wife Elizabeth, for \$400, to John Bourn of Marion Co., part of claim conferred to William Parker by land Commissioners at Jackson courthouse for land in East Florida, claim contained 480 acres bounded NE by claim of Thomas Anderson, East by public lands, South by dividing line between Bennet and Anderson claims.

When John and Marganey's children were orphaned, older members of the family assumed the care of the younger ones. It is not clear why these transactions were filed in Lawrence Co. unless the children had at first been taken to live with their Bourn grandparents who lived there.

6 Apr 1874, Lawrence Co., MS - John B. Newsom, brother-in-law of Margana Bourn was appointed her legal guardian. Although this record states she was 7 or 8 years of age, her tombstone indicates she would have just turned 5 at this time. Also John Newsom's tombstone shows his middle initial as "G".

6 Apr 1874, Lawrence Co., MS - Benjamin D. Langston, brother-in-law of William Bourn was appointed his guardian. This reocrd states he was 11, but he would actually have been 13.

7 Apr 1874, Lawrence Co., MS - Zeno S. Goss, brother-in-law of John A. Bourn, Thomas J. Bourn, Mary Bourn and Sarah W. Bourn was appointed their guardian.

Children of MARGANEY WHEAT and JACK BOURNE are:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> BOURNE.
- ii. ELIZABETH BOURNE.

- iii. WILLIAM J. BOURNE.
- iv. LOUISIA BOURNE.
- v. JOANNA BOURNE.
- vi. JOSEPHINE BOURNE.
- vii. JOHN A. BOURNE.
- viii. QUITMAN BOURNE.
- ix. GEORGE W. BOURNE.
- x. SARAH BOURNE.

**51.** LOUISA N.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>121</sup> was born November 26, 1838 in MS<sup>121</sup>, and died October 31, 1921<sup>121</sup>. She married HENRY HOUSTON ASKEW<sup>121</sup>.

More About LOUISA N. WHEAT:

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

Notes for HENRY HOUSTON ASKEW:

Marion Co., MS - Conveyances Book C, p. 981:

3 Dec 1859 - Joseph Wheat and wife Elizabeth for \$800.00, to Henry Askew and wife Louisa, North 1/2 of claim of Isaac Baker, bounded South by James Tate, West by Pearl River, North by Coburn claim (now owned by James Tate) and North by boundary line of same; at the edge of a branch about 60 yards east of and fronting the dwelling house and from thence North within 20 yards of James Tate's gin house; West leaving gin house 20 yards and on the North so far as to include 40 acres; located T25, R17 W, containing 360 acres. Witnesses: William G. Wheat and George W. Newman.

Same Record, pp. 881-882: 7 Apr 1858: Joseph Wheat for love and affection to daughter Louisa N. Askew, negro woman Jane age 19 years and her child Milla one year, valued at \$1,000.00, also boy Ed 15 years old valued at \$1,000.00. His use reserved to Wheat for his lifetime.

Louisa's mother, Elizabeth, named Louisa and Henry co-executors of her estate in her will dated 7 Nov 1877. She had already divided her household and some personal effects between her children Hezekiah, Martha Ann and Louisa. The remainder of her property was left to Louisa.

Children of LOUISA WHEAT and HENRY ASKEW are:

- i. THERCY E.<sup>7</sup> ASKEY.
- ii. MARIA J. ASKEY.
- iii. THOMAS ASKEY.
- iv. LUTHER ASKEY.
- v. LETA ASKEY.
- vi. JOSEPH ASKEY.

**52.** MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>121</sup> was born January 21, 1840<sup>121</sup>, and died October 12, 1922 in Picayune, MS<sup>121</sup>. She married EASTMAN RANKIN TATE<sup>121</sup> January 18, 1855 in Hancock County, Mississippi.

More About MARTHA ANN WHEAT:

Burial: Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS<sup>121</sup>

Census: October 28, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74

Notes for EASTMAN RANKIN TATE:

Eastman Rankin Tate enlisted in the Civil War 20 Mar 1862 as Private in the Columbia Guards of Marion Co., MS. This unit later became Co. I, 38th Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry. He saw action at Corinth and at the Battle of Iuka.

7 Aug 1855, Marion Co., MS Conveyance Book C, p. 751: James Tate and wife Abigail, for natural love and affection, to son Eastman R. Tate, land - S 1/2 of the tract known as the headright claim of James Tate, containing 640 acres bounded North by Isaac Baker's claim, West by Pearl River, South by Anderson's claim, East by Parker claim.

7 Apr 1858, Marion Co., MS Conveyance Book C, p. 881: Joseph Wheat for natural love and affection, to daughter Martha Ann Tate, negro woman Sela 17 years old (valued at \$1,000.00) and her child Minna ten months old. Also negro boy Sambo age seven years valued at \$700.00. Wheat to retain use of him for his lifetime.

8 MAR 1851, Marion Co., MS Conveyance Book C, p. 542-543: James Tate and wife Abigail for natural love and affection to son Eastman R. Tate, two negro slaves, Mack and Guestan.

1900 Census, Hancock Co., MS: Martha Ann, now widowed, is living with her daughter Cora Etta and son-in-law, Daniel Franklin Smith in Lacey, MS (old name for Carriere which is now in Pearl River Co., MS).

Children of MARTHA WHEAT and EASTMAN TATE are:

- i. EVERETT<sup>7</sup> TATE, b. August 05, 1856.
- ii. JOSEPH TATE, b. September 25, 1858; m. LEANDER BOURNE, October 03, 1878, Mississippi.
- iii. THOMAS WILLIS ANDREW JACKSON TATE, b. March 21, 1861; m. E.J. CRAWFORD, January 01, 1896.
- iv. JOHN TATE, b. November 25, 1863.
- v. MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH ABIGAIL TATE, b. February 16, 1866; m. SECULIS MITCHELL, December 27, 1880, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. JAMES HEZEKIAH TATE, b. March 14, 1870; m. MARY V. MITCHELL, January 29, 1891, Hancock County, Mississippi.
87. vii. MONROE DAVID TATE, b. March 06, 1872, Hancock Co., Mississippi; d. April 27, 1938, Picayune, Mississippi.
- viii. CORA ETTA TATE, b. August 27, 1875; m. DANIEL F. SMITH, May 18, 1892, Hancock County, Mississippi.
- ix. HATTYE E. TATE, b. May 17, 1879.
- x. ROSA ETTA TATE, b. August 14, 1881; m. WILLIAM L. SLAYDON, January 14, 1900, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. EASTMAN FRANCIS TATE, b. March 30, 1868; m. IDA M. STOCKSTILL, August 22, 1886, Hancock County, Mississippi.

**53.** HENRY ANDREW<sup>6</sup> KENNEDY (*DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>122</sup> was born 1806 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>, and died 1882 in Louisiana<sup>122</sup>. He married NANCY WHEAT<sup>122</sup> Abt. 1842<sup>123</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM WHEAT and MARTHA WILKINSON. She was born August 29, 1815 in Mississippi<sup>124</sup>, and died 1901 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>.

Notes for HENRY ANDREW KENNEDY:

Thomas was a brother of Nancy's grandfather, John. Nancy and Henry first lived in Marion Co., MS, and between 1858 and 1861 they moved to Washington Parish, LA.

Henry is reported to have been severely wounded in the Civil War while serving in AL. Family tradition says a black man and woman pulled him from an alley and stitched him up with #8 sewing thread, then nursed him until he was well enough to return home. We have no documented proof of this, but the story has been passed through several generations.

Children are listed above under (38) Nancy Wheat.

**54.** THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN JACKSON<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>125</sup> was born 1815<sup>125</sup>, and died 1903<sup>125</sup>. He married AVOLINE BEECHAM<sup>125</sup>. She was born 1823 in MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About AVOLINE BEECHAM:

Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

Children of THOMAS WHEAT and AVOLINE BEECHAM are:

88. i. JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. 1838, MS; d. 1909.
- ii. THOMAS WHEAT<sup>126</sup>, b. 1841, MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About THOMAS WHEAT:  
Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

iii. MARY WHEAT<sup>126</sup>, b. 1843, MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About MARY WHEAT:  
Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

iv. JOHN WHEAT<sup>126</sup>, b. 1844, MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About JOHN WHEAT:  
Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

v. WILLIAM WHEAT<sup>126</sup>, b. 1846, MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About WILLIAM WHEAT:  
Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

vi. ANDREW P. WHEAT<sup>126</sup>, b. 1847, MS<sup>126</sup>.

More About ANDREW P. WHEAT:  
Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

**55.** MARY<sup>6</sup> BURKE (*EMILY<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>127</sup> was born December 16, 1822 in Perry Co., MS<sup>127</sup>, and died May 18, 1889<sup>127</sup>. She married HEZEKIAH WHEAT<sup>127</sup> October 12, 1837 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>127</sup>, son of WILLIAM WHEAT and MARTHA WILKINSON. He was born August 15, 1813 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>127</sup>, and died January 11, 1893<sup>127</sup>.

More About MARY BURKE:  
Burial: Colyell Baptist Church Cem., Livingston, Parish, LA  
Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:  
Hezekiah and Mary lived in Hancock Co. (now Pearl River Co.), MS for several years, then moved to Livingston Parish, LA between 1850 and 1858. They settled in the southern part of the parish where he got a U. S. Government land patent in November 1859. Five of their children were born in MS, and the last two in LA.

More About HEZEKIAH WHEAT:  
Burial: Colyell Baptist Church Cem., Livingston, Parish, LA  
Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61

Children are listed above under (39) Hezekiah Wheat.

**56.** ELIZABETH C.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>128</sup> was born 1846 in Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>128</sup>. She married (1) THOMAS J. DONALD<sup>128</sup> September 12, 1860 in Sumter Co., AL<sup>128</sup>. He was born Abt. 1839 in AL<sup>128</sup>, and died November 19, 1866 in Sumter Co., AL<sup>128</sup>. She married (2) WILLIAM M. SLOAN<sup>128</sup> June 26, 1869 in Sumter Co., AL<sup>128</sup>, son of JAMES SLOAN and CALPAN LEE. He was born Abt. 1851 in AL<sup>128</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. WHEAT:  
Re: William M. Sloan, AL, MS, LA, TX  
Posted by: Frank Mitchell Date: January 25, 2000 at 08:37:53  
In Reply to: Re: William M. Sloan, AL, LA, TX by Frank Mitchell of 944

Joyce,  
I just found him again. 1880, Bastrop Co. TX. Census (soundex) record:

Sloan, William N. [6-11-15-26] age 29, AL.  
Elizabeth Sloan, wife, age 33, AL.

Sarah E. Sloan, step-dau, age 18, AL.  
Mary A. Sloan, dau, age 9, MS.  
Malinda J. Sloan, dau, age 7, LA.  
Carah A. Sloan, dau, age 5, TX.  
Alabama Sloan, dau age 2, TX.

\*\*\*\*\*

Well, now you another mystery to solve, where did the step dau come from??

Re: William M. Sloan, AL, MS, LA, TX  
Posted by: Joyce Bradley Date: January 25, 2000 at 16:34:35  
In Reply to: Re: William M. Sloan, AL, MS, LA, TX by Frank Mitchell 879 of 944

I think this info will tie facts together. Thomas J. Donald married Elizabeth Wheat on 12 Sep 1860 in Sumter Co., AL. According to Alabama Records, Vol. 164, Thomas J. Donald's will was dated and probated 19 Nov 1866. Listed in the will: Wife Elizabeth C. Donald; daughter Sarah E. Donald, she being my only child. Wife, executrix. Then, I have a marriage record for Wm. M. Sloan to E. C. Donald on 26 Jun 1869 in Sumter Co., AL. I, also, came across a marriage record for Cora A. Sloan to G. R. Renfro on 11 Dec 1893 in Angelina Co., TX. Thanks a million!

More About ELIZABETH C. WHEAT:  
Census: November 29, 1850, Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH829-846 (311) Pg. 4 of 4

Child of ELIZABETH WHEAT and THOMAS DONALD is:  
i. SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> DONALD<sup>128</sup>, b. Abt. 1862, Sumter Co., AL<sup>128</sup>.

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and WILLIAM SLOAN are:  
ii. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> SLOAN<sup>128</sup>, b. Abt. 1870, MS<sup>128</sup>.  
89. iii. MELINDA I. SLOAN, b. March 26, 1871, LA; d. January 28, 1936, Angelina, TX.  
iv. CORA A. SLOAN<sup>128</sup>, b. Abt. 1875, TX<sup>128</sup>; m. G.R. RENFO<sup>128</sup>, December 11, 1893, Angelina Co., TX<sup>128</sup>.  
v. ALABAMA SLOAN<sup>128</sup>, b. Abt. 1878, TX<sup>128</sup>.

**57.** JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>129</sup> was born April 04, 1847 in Eclectic, Sumter Co., Alabama<sup>129</sup>, and died February 13, 1931 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>130</sup>. He married MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) BREWSTER October 31, 1867 in Downsville, LA, daughter of JAMES BREWSTER and ANNA NEW. She was born January 22, 1846 in Louisiana, and died September 19, 1926 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>131</sup>.

Notes for JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEAT:  
1880 Texas Census Soundex:  
Brown County; Blanket Precinct, sheet 6, line 25:

WHEAT, J. W., age 33, born Alabama  
" M. J., age 34, born Louisiana  
" G. E. (son), age 11, born Louisiana  
" M. A. (dau.), age 9, born Louisiana  
" W. N. (son), age 7, born Louisiana  
" F. A. (daughter), age 5, born Louisiana  
" J. S. (son), age 2, born Louisiana

1900 Texas Census Soundex:  
Brown County; Enumeration District 6, sheet 15, line 21:  
WHEAT, Joseph W., born April 1847 Alabama  
" Martha J., born January 1846 Louisiana

- " James S. (son), born November 1877 Texas
- " Rosa A. (dau.-in-law), born November 1885 Texas
- " John T. (son), born December 1880 Texas
- " Mattie J. (dau.), born August 1885 Texas
- " Mary P. (dau.), born January 1888 Texas
- " Matilda E. (dau.), born January 1892 Texas

Claimant: Wheat, J. W.

Pension Number: 22019

County: Brown

Enlisted in Company "K", 16th Alabama Cavalry Regiment - Gainesville, AL - 1864

Served as a private for 18 months or until the close of the war.

Gravesite Military marker shows: Pvt. Co. K, 12 Miss. Cav., Confederate States Army

Death Certificate from Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statics - Registrar's No. 6514 list Joseph Washington Wheat's father as James Wheat, born in Alabama and Matilda Elizabeth Hammond, born in Alabama as his mother. Informant: R.M. Gabbert, Son-in-law.

More About JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEAT:

Burial: February 14, 1931, Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>132</sup>

Census: 1880, Brown Co., TX - ED24 - Blanket Prec., HH51-52 - Pg. 6 of 48

Occupation: June 19, 1900, Farmer

More About MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) BREWSTER:

Burial: September 20, 1926, Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>133</sup>

Census: 1880, Brown Co., TX - ED24 - Blanket Prec., HH51-52 - Pg. 6 of 48

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and MARTHA BREWSTER are:

- i. GEORGE EDGAR<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, b. September 28, 1868, Louisiana; d. October 05, 1886, Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>134</sup>.

More About GEORGE EDGAR WHEAT:

Burial: Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX

Census: 1880, Brown Co., TX - ED24 - Blanket Prec., HH51-52 - Pg. 6 of 48

90. ii. MITTIE ANN WHEAT, b. September 04, 1870, Louisiana; d. March 08, 1937, Wingate, Rannels Co., TX.
91. iii. WILLIAM NICKLAS WHEAT, b. November 10, 1872, Louisiana; d. September 07, 1957.
92. iv. FRANCIS ARNETTIE (NETTIE) WHEAT, b. January 20, 1875, Louisiana; d. June 20, 1932, Blanket, Brown Co., TX.
93. v. JAMES SYRUS WHEAT, b. November 01, 1877, Texas; d. May 06, 1968, Blanket, Brown Co., TX.
- vi. JOHN THOMMAS WHEAT, b. December 22, 1880, Texas; m. ROSE BUGBY, February 25, 1900.

More About JOHN THOMMAS WHEAT:

Census: 1900, Brown Co., TX - ED7 - Pct. 3 FH267-267 - Page 28 of 39

- vii. LILLIE ELIZIE WHEAT, b. March 04, 1883, Texas; d. April 05, 1899, Buried - Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>134</sup>.
- viii. MATTIE JANE WHEAT, b. August 28, 1885, Texas; d. February 15, 1949, Winters Hospital, Winters, Texas; m. A.D. JONES, March 01, 1903.

More About MATTIE JANE WHEAT:

Census: 1900, Dist. 6 - Blanket, Brown Co., TX - Page 6 - Line 25

94. ix. MARY PARNOLIA WHEAT, b. January 16, 1888, Brown Co., Texas.
95. x. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA WHEAT, b. January 28, 1892, Texas; d. December 10, 1978, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

**58.** RICHARD CHATAM<sup>6</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>135</sup> was born May 03, 1867 in Alabama<sup>135</sup>, and died April 12, 1943 in West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>135</sup>. He married (1) (2) MARY REYNOLDS<sup>136</sup>. He married (2) (3) MARY HOLLIE<sup>136</sup>. She was born May 24, 1874 in LA<sup>137</sup>, and died August 05, 1932 in West Monroe, Quachita, LA<sup>137</sup>. He married (3) (1) EMILIE ALLEN<sup>138</sup>.



More About RICHARD CHATAM WHEAT:

Census: June 10, 1880, Lincoln Parish, LA - ED38 - HH221-229 - Pg. 26 of 65

Child of RICHARD WHEAT and (3) HOLLIE is:

- i. BENOUI CHATAM<sup>7</sup> WHEAT.

*Generation No. 7*

**59.** JOHN MASON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>139</sup> was born 1847 in IN<sup>139</sup>.

Child of JOHN MASON WHEAT is:

96. i. ALVIN MARION<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. 1869, IN.

**60.** MARY E.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES HASTINGS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, THEODORE<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>140</sup> was born 1884 in MT. Erie, IL<sup>140</sup>. She married WATSON<sup>140</sup>.

Child of MARY WHEAT and WATSON is:

97. i. THELMA SAXTON<sup>8</sup> WATSON, b. 1913, Sterling, KS.

**61.** WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>141</sup> was born February 04, 1838 in MS<sup>141</sup>, and died May 13, 1862 in Jackson, MS<sup>141</sup>. He married SUSAN SMITH<sup>141</sup> February 06, 1860<sup>141</sup>, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MARY STRAHAN. She was born January 18, 1844<sup>141</sup>, and died March 13, 1906<sup>141</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM J. WHEAT:

Two years after William's death, Susan married Hezekiah Moody and they had eight children.

William served in the 38th Miss. Regiment, CSA. He was wounded and died in a Jackson, MS hospital.

More About WILLIAM J. WHEAT:

Burial: Pine Grove Baptist Church, Pearl River Co., MS

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

More About SUSAN SMITH:

Burial: Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS

Child of WILLIAM WHEAT and SUSAN SMITH is:

98. i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. March 06, 1862; d. May 20, 1943.

**62.** ELIZABETH JANE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>142</sup> was born December 09, 1841 in Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>142</sup>, and died September 26, 1929 in Pearl River County, Mississippi<sup>142</sup>. She married JOSEPH ANDREW BURKS<sup>142</sup> January 07, 1858 in Carriere, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>142</sup>, son of DANIEL BURKS and VIRGINIA SMITH. He was born March 28, 1839<sup>142</sup>, and died February 18, 1934<sup>142</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT:

Burial: Henleyfield Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

More About JOSEPH ANDREW BURKS:

Burial: Henleyfield Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and JOSEPH BURKS are:

- i. JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup> BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. December 18, 1864<sup>142</sup>; d. September 23, 1933<sup>142</sup>; m. MAGGIE FARR<sup>142</sup>.
- ii. MARY JANE BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. August 09, 1868<sup>142</sup>; d. January 04, 1952<sup>142</sup>; m. JACOB ASBON MEGEHEE<sup>142</sup>.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. November 30, 1870<sup>142</sup>; d. March 10, 1950<sup>142</sup>; m. WILLIAM THOMAS STOCKSTILL<sup>142</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH A. (JOSIE) BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. January 20, 1873<sup>142</sup>; d. June 19, 1958<sup>142</sup>; m. MARTHA MAGNOLIA STICKSTILL<sup>142</sup>.
- v. MARTHA VICTORIA BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. February 17, 1875<sup>142</sup>; d. March 30, 1963<sup>142</sup>; m. EARL GAINES WOODWARD<sup>142</sup>.
- vi. WILLIAM HARVEY BURKS<sup>142</sup>, b. March 04, 1879<sup>142</sup>; d. March 23, 1963<sup>142</sup>; m. ALICE VIRGINIA MITCHELL<sup>142</sup>.

**63.** JOSEPH EATON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>143</sup> was born January 08, 1843<sup>143</sup>, and died December 08, 1921<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) (1) HARRIET JANE WINNINGHAM<sup>143</sup>. She was born December 13, 1844<sup>143</sup>, and died 1907<sup>143</sup>. He married (2) (2) LOUISA J. (MOODY) BYRD<sup>143</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN MOODY and SARAH BURKS. She was born March 02, 1856<sup>143</sup>, and died January 28, 1933<sup>143</sup>.

More About JOSEPH EATON WHEAT:

Burial: Adams Cem., near Varnado, Washington Parish, LA

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

More About (1) HARRIET JANE WINNINGHAM:

Burial: Adams Cem., near Varnado, Washington Parish, LA

More About (2) LOUISA J. (MOODY) BYRD:

Burial: Buried with first husband at Byrd's Chapel Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and (1) WINNINGHAM are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. 1863<sup>143</sup>; d. 1949<sup>143</sup>.
- ii. MARY JOSEPHINE WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. July 30, 1865<sup>143</sup>; d. 1957<sup>143</sup>; m. ABRAM H. ADAMS<sup>143</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. August 06, 1867<sup>143</sup>; d. December 10, 1943<sup>143</sup>; m. JOSEPH BENTON MOODY<sup>143</sup>.
- iv. FLORENCE VICTORIA WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. March 18, 1869<sup>143</sup>; d. November 21, 1959<sup>143</sup>; m. JESSE MONROE MCGEHEE<sup>143</sup>.
- v. WILLIAM KIMBALL WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. July 21, 1870<sup>143</sup>; d. March 24, 1918<sup>143</sup>; m. MARY ELIZABETH STEWART<sup>143</sup>.
- vi. MARTHA MISSOURI WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. July 06, 1872<sup>143</sup>; d. June 17, 1919<sup>143</sup>; m. W.E. LAW<sup>143</sup>.
- vii. ERNEST WINNINGHAM WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. December 17, 1873<sup>143</sup>; d. 1876<sup>143</sup>.
- viii. JOSEPH MARTIN WHEAT<sup>143</sup>, b. March 03, 1875<sup>143</sup>; m. (1) (1) OPHELIA ADAMS<sup>143</sup>; m. (2) (3) FLORENCE (MCMILLAN) MCGEHEE<sup>143</sup>; m. (3) LETITIA STEWART<sup>144,145</sup>; b. June 03, 1878<sup>146</sup>; d. March 05, 1917<sup>146</sup>.
- ix. JOHN BROWN WHEAT<sup>147</sup>, b. March 13, 1877<sup>147</sup>; d. August 27, 1959<sup>147</sup>; m. CLEO WILLIAMSON<sup>147</sup>.
- x. MAGNOLIA FRANCES (MAGGIE) WHEAT<sup>147</sup>, b. August 22, 1879<sup>147</sup>; d. January 04, 1961<sup>147</sup>; m. THOMAS G. REAGAN<sup>147</sup>.
- xi. ELLA WHEAT<sup>147</sup>, b. April 05, 1881<sup>147</sup>; d. 1967<sup>147</sup>; m. LEON CALVIN WILLIAMSON<sup>147</sup>.

**64.** HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>148</sup> was born November 17, 1845 in Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>148</sup>, and died April 29, 1919<sup>148</sup>. He married NANCY JANE SMITH<sup>148</sup> February 06, 1868 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and MARTHA ROUSE. She was born March 18, 1851<sup>148</sup>, and died December 14, 1941<sup>148</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

The 1900 Census, Hancock Co, MS shows Nancy had 12 children, nine were still living in 1900. Only eleven have been identified. They lived in the Pine Grove Community, approx. 8 miles NW of Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS.

More About HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Burial: New Palestine Cem., Picayune, MS

Census: September 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM232-238 - Page 61

More About NANCY JANE SMITH:

Burial: New Palestine Cem., Picayune, MS

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>148</sup>, b. March 03, 1869, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>148</sup>; d. 1898<sup>148</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA JANE WHEAT<sup>148</sup>, b. December 01, 1872<sup>148</sup>; d. 1955<sup>148</sup>; m. JAMES MURRAY<sup>148</sup>, 1909, Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>149</sup>.
- iii. VIRGINIA PEARL WHEAT<sup>150</sup>, b. January 05, 1875<sup>150</sup>; d. February 04, 1972<sup>150</sup>; m. EVANUEL JACKSON (VAN) STOCKSTILL<sup>150</sup>, July 27, 1899, Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>151</sup>.
- iv. SARAH WHEAT<sup>152</sup>, b. 1876<sup>152</sup>.

Notes for SARAH WHEAT:

Died young.

- v. SARAH LOLA MAGNOLIA WHEAT<sup>152</sup>, b. November 11, 1877<sup>152</sup>; d. December 28, 1966<sup>152</sup>; m. (1) (2) ? LOPER<sup>152</sup>; m. (2) JOHN JACKSON SMITH<sup>152</sup>, 1897, Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>153</sup>.
99. vi. HARRIET MINOTORA WHEAT, b. December 24, 1878; d. June 23, 1949.
100. vii. LAURA BELL WHEAT, b. January 24, 1881, MS; d. 1975.
- viii. KATHERINE E. (KATIE) WHEAT<sup>154</sup>, b. December 04, 1883<sup>154</sup>; d. July 06, 1958<sup>154</sup>; m. LUTHER BREWTON<sup>154</sup>, 1913, Piscayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>155</sup>.
- ix. GROVER CLEVELAND WHEAT<sup>156</sup>, b. October 16, 1885<sup>156</sup>; d. 1957<sup>156</sup>.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND WHEAT:

Never Married.

- x. JOSEPH MELVIN WHEAT<sup>156</sup>, b. July 16, 1886<sup>156</sup>; d. August 29, 1972<sup>156</sup>.

Notes for JOSEPH MELVIN WHEAT:

Never Married.

- xi. BOYD MILTON WHEAT<sup>156</sup>, b. December 20, 1888<sup>156</sup>; d. June 08, 1964<sup>156</sup>; m. NIDA SMITH<sup>156</sup>, December 24, 1911, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>157</sup>.

65. ROLAND WILLIAMSON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>158</sup> was born July 24, 1849<sup>158</sup>, and died June 12, 1924<sup>158</sup>. He married CHARITY ELIZABETH SEAL<sup>158</sup> July 28, 1870<sup>158</sup>, daughter of ANDREW SEAL and NANCY STARLING. She was born May 22, 1848<sup>158</sup>, and died February 18, 1922<sup>158</sup>.

More About ROLAND WILLIAMSON WHEAT:

Burial: Old Palestine Cem.

More About CHARITY ELIZABETH SEAL:

Burial: Old Palestine Cem.

Children of ROLAND WHEAT and CHARITY SEAL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. 1872<sup>158</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM WHEAT:

Died young.

- ii. EMILY (EMMA) WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. 1872<sup>158</sup>; m. JOHN MOORE<sup>158</sup>.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. October 25, 1874<sup>158</sup>; d. March 11, 1970<sup>158</sup>; m. (1) (1) MELTON PITTMAN<sup>158</sup>; m. (2) (2) MOSES SMITH<sup>158</sup>; m. (3) (3) JOHN STOCKSTILL<sup>158</sup>.
- iv. MISSOURI WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. 1876<sup>158</sup>.

Notes for MISSOURI WHEAT:

Died young.

- v. LOUISE (LOU) WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. 1878<sup>158</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARION JACKSON<sup>158</sup>; m. (2) (2) HENRY WILLIAM WALTER ANDER SEALS<sup>158</sup>.
- vi. JAMES (JIM) WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. 1879<sup>158</sup>; d. 1951<sup>158</sup>; m. AZALLA (ZELLA) LADNER<sup>158</sup>.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. December 29, 1881<sup>158</sup>; d. March 18, 1951<sup>158</sup>; m. MARY EDNA WARDEN<sup>158</sup>.
- viii. ALBERT WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. May 1885<sup>158</sup>; m. LOLA ROACH<sup>158</sup>.
- ix. SARAH CORA WHEAT<sup>158</sup>, b. February 1888<sup>158</sup>; m. SAM DAVIS<sup>158</sup>.

**66.** JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>159</sup> was born March 21, 1852<sup>159</sup>, and died July 1934<sup>159</sup>. He married SARAH ELIZABETH NEWMAN<sup>159</sup>, daughter of MADISON NEWMAN and ANNA HOWARD. She was born 1856<sup>159</sup>, and died 1949<sup>159</sup>.

More About JOHN GREEN WHEAT:

Burial: Kennedy Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

More About SARAH ELIZABETH NEWMAN:

Burial: Kennedy Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of JOHN WHEAT and SARAH NEWMAN are:

- 101. i. ROLAND HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. November 30, 1870, Hancock, MS; d. August 15, 1965.
- 102. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE BUCKSKIN) WHEAT, b. 1876; d. March 17, 1970.
- 103. iii. ENOCH ALBERT (AB) WHEAT, b. September 22, 1879, MS; d. March 08, 1965.
- 104. iv. MARY CORINE WHEAT, b. August 23, 1882.
- v. DALPHUS WHEAT<sup>159</sup>, b. October 22, 1883<sup>159</sup>; d. February 15, 1970<sup>159</sup>; m. EDDIE PASSMAN<sup>159</sup>.
- 105. vi. ROSA LEE WHEAT, b. January 18, 1887, Mississippi.
- 106. vii. ANNIE WHEAT, b. December 31, 1890, Mississippi; d. March 22, 1985.
- viii. MARTHA JANE WHEAT<sup>159</sup>, b. 1892<sup>159</sup>; m. (1) (1) JOHN L. ANDREWS<sup>159</sup>; m. (2) (2) J.W. (PAT) PATTERSON<sup>159</sup>.
- ix. WARREN WHEAT<sup>159</sup>, b. March 29, 1895<sup>159</sup>; d. September 10, 1934<sup>159</sup>; m. EVY JOSEPHINE HINES<sup>159</sup>.
- 107. x. BERTHA LOUISE WHEAT, b. September 15, 1896; d. June 21, 1988.
- xi. LURTHER (LUKE) WHEAT<sup>159</sup>, b. September 09, 1898<sup>159</sup>; d. July 26, 1953<sup>159</sup>; m. MABLE PASSMAN<sup>159</sup>.
- xii. JAMES MADISON (MATT) WHEAT<sup>159</sup>, m. (1) (1) MARY SMITH<sup>159</sup>; m. (2) (2) WILLIE PEARL ALSOBROOKS<sup>159</sup>.

**67.** MARY ETTA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>160</sup> was born May 01, 1855 in Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>160</sup>, and died February 16, 1934 in Buried - Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>160</sup>. She married JAMES HARVEY STUART<sup>160</sup> 1872 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>160</sup>. He was born April 07, 1851<sup>160</sup>, and died September 24, 1935 in Buried - Pine Grove Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>160</sup>.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY STUART:

Harvey was said to be short of stature but "down on his knees he was taller than trees". He was known for his devotion to God. A farmer, until shortly before his death, he raised his own crops with a horse and plow.

Children of MARY WHEAT and JAMES STUART are:

- i. ELLA JANE<sup>8</sup> STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. June 06, 1873<sup>160</sup>; d. April 22, 1895<sup>160</sup>; m. ANDREW J. STEWART, JR.<sup>160</sup>.
- ii. JOHN IRA STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. February 06, 1875<sup>160</sup>; d. August 15, 1908<sup>160</sup>; m. MARGANA PEARL STOCKSTILL<sup>160</sup>.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. September 18, 1878<sup>160</sup>; m. JAMES F. STOCKSTILL<sup>160</sup>.
- iv. MARY ALICE STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. April 09, 1881<sup>160</sup>; d. July 16, 1957<sup>160</sup>; m. WILLIAM WARREN SEAL<sup>160</sup>.
- v. SUSAN MATILDA STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. July 31, 1883<sup>160</sup>; m. PIERCE SEAL<sup>160</sup>.
- vi. MONROE HARVEY STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. February 13, 1886<sup>160</sup>; d. November 18, 1970<sup>160</sup>; m. ELIZABETH SEAL<sup>160</sup>.
- vii. JOSEPH RANDOLPH STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. July 1888<sup>160</sup>; d. 1962<sup>160</sup>; m. ADA MITCHELL<sup>160</sup>.
- viii. CHARLES WILMON STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. July 08, 1891<sup>160</sup>; d. January 05, 1939<sup>160</sup>; m. (1) (1) IDA VIRGINIA MITCHELL<sup>160</sup>; m. (2) (2) AUGUSTINE (GUSSIE) ULMER<sup>160</sup>.
- ix. JAMES DUMAS STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. July 30, 1894<sup>160</sup>; d. September 17, 1895<sup>160</sup>.
- x. MAY BELLE STUART<sup>160</sup>, b. February 08, 1898<sup>160</sup>; m. LUTHER LEONARD MITCHELL<sup>160</sup>.

**68.** JAMES FRANKLIN (JIM CAT)<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>161</sup> was born May 05, 1859<sup>161</sup>, and died January 31, 1948<sup>161</sup>. He married LAURA BELLE STUART<sup>161</sup>, daughter of JAMES STUART and SARAH BYRD. She was born July 26, 1861<sup>161</sup>, and died February 26, 1949 in Burial - City Cemetery, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>161</sup>.

Children of JAMES WHEAT and LAURA STUART are:

- i. JAMES ALFRED (ALF)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. November 21, 1881<sup>161</sup>; m. FRANCES LADNER<sup>161</sup>.
- ii. J. IRA WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. January 06, 1884<sup>161</sup>; d. May 09, 1959<sup>161</sup>; m. (1) (1) ZEBBIE LOTT<sup>161</sup>; m. (2) (2) CYNTHIA C. (STEWART) BOURN<sup>161</sup>.
- iii. SUSAN MAE (SUSIE) WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. March 1886<sup>161</sup>; d. October 1918<sup>161</sup>; m. JAMES MONROE HOWARD<sup>161</sup>.
- iv. ADA JANE WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. 1887<sup>161</sup>; d. February 03, 1990<sup>161</sup>; m. FRED E. STEWART<sup>161</sup>.
- v. HATTIE J. WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. December 1889<sup>161</sup>; d. September 05, 1903<sup>161</sup>.
- vi. BENTON WESLEY WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. April 04, 1892<sup>161</sup>; d. July 20, 1976<sup>161</sup>; m. NANNIE GREEN<sup>161</sup>.
- vii. MAGGIE WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. 1893<sup>161</sup>; m. (1) (1) TOMMY W. BAILEY<sup>161</sup>; m. (2) CULLEN RAWLS<sup>161</sup>.
- viii. CHARLES E. WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. December 04, 1899<sup>161</sup>; d. March 17, 1959<sup>161</sup>; m. ? MOOREHOUSE<sup>161</sup>.
- ix. LAMAR WHEAT<sup>161</sup>, b. August 12, 1901<sup>161</sup>; d. November 07, 1954<sup>161</sup>.

**69.** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> KENNEDY (*HENRY ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>162</sup> was born April 07, 1833 in MS<sup>162</sup>. He married MARGARET T. HOWARD<sup>162</sup>.

Child of JOHN KENNEDY and MARGARET HOWARD is:

108. i. MARTHA ANNA (ANNIE)<sup>8</sup> KENNEDY, b. May 19, 1869; d. May 27, 1950.

**70.** JAMES ERVIN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH P.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>163</sup> was born November 28, 1845<sup>163</sup>, and died November 14, 1920. He married (1) (1) ASENITH (SENITH) HOLDEN<sup>163</sup> April 04, 1867 in Marion Co., MS<sup>164</sup>, daughter of PEARSON HOLDEN and SUSANNAH TATE. She was born 1846<sup>164</sup>, and died 1884 in Whitesand, Hancock (now Pearl River) Co., MS<sup>164</sup>. He married (2) (2) DELILAH WALLACE<sup>165</sup> August 16, 1887 in Marion Co., MS<sup>166</sup>. She was born 1847. He married (3) (3) ELIZABETH (ELIZA) SMITH<sup>166</sup> July 05, 1903<sup>166</sup>, daughter of HIRAM SMITH and MARY BURGE. She was born December 10, 1858 in Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>166</sup>, and died August 16, 1944 in Pine Grove Comm., Pearl River Co., MS<sup>166</sup>.

Notes for JAMES ERVIN WHEAT:

In 1890 Pearl River Co., MS was formed from the northern part of Hancock Co. and the southern part of Marion Co. The small town of Poplarville was chosen as the county seat. The first officials were appointed by the governor to serve until 1892 when general elections were held. James Ervin Wheat was the first sheriff elected by county voters.

More About JAMES ERVIN WHEAT:

Burial: Kennedy Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS<sup>167</sup>

Census: November 26, 1850, Hancock Co., MS - Beat 4 - FM240-246 - Page 62

More About (3) ELIZABETH (ELIZA) SMITH:

Burial: Kennedy Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of JAMES WHEAT and (1) HOLDEN are:

- i. ANGELINE CORINE (BABE)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. February 11, 1865, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. May 08, 1936<sup>168</sup>; m. JAMES ANDREW SEAL<sup>168</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH PEARSON WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. December 25, 1867, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARSON WHEAT:

Father's Bible is the only known record of this child.

- iii. EMILY LYDIA WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. November 07, 1870, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; m. FRANCIS MARION LOWE<sup>168</sup>.
- iv. HARRIET SUSANNAH WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. July 08, 1874, Wheat Town, Hancock Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. May 08, 1921, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA<sup>168</sup>; m. JAMES ALLEN FARR<sup>168</sup>.

- v. JAMES HENRY WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. August 15, 1877, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. 1918<sup>168</sup>; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH SEAL<sup>168</sup>.
- vi. MARGARET ANN WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. February 22, 1880, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. November 17, 1964<sup>168</sup>; m. JAMES ROBERT FORNEA<sup>168</sup>.
- vii. DANIEL CARVER WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. June 06, 1882, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. April 10, 1970<sup>168</sup>; m. ANGELINE JOSEPHINE FARR<sup>168</sup>.
- viii. LEONARD KIMBELL WHEAT<sup>168</sup>, b. April 25, 1883, Hancock Co., now Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; d. April 25, 1938, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>168</sup>; m. (1) (1) ROWENA ANICY SEAL<sup>168</sup>; m. (2) (2) ESTHER PENTON<sup>168</sup>.

**71.** MARGARET CORENE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH P.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>169</sup> was born June 03, 1854<sup>169</sup>, and died May 02, 1922<sup>169</sup>. She married LEONARD KIMBALL AMACKER<sup>169</sup> April 29, 1869 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>170</sup>, son of JAMES AMACKER and LYDIA TATE. He was born January 07, 1851<sup>171</sup>, and died August 25, 1894 in Buried - Kennedy Cemetery, Byck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS<sup>171</sup>.

Children of MARGARET WHEAT and LEONARD AMACKER are:

- i. ENOCH TATE<sup>8</sup> AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. March 25, 1870<sup>171</sup>; d. 1887<sup>171</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. February 15, 1872, Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS<sup>171</sup>; d. June 10, 1964, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>171</sup>; m. NANCY VIOLA WHEAT<sup>171</sup>.
- iii. MARY ELLA AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. October 30, 1875, Varnado, Washington Parish, LA<sup>171</sup>; d. July 15, 1959<sup>171</sup>; m. JOSEPH DANIEL SEAL<sup>171</sup>.
- iv. LEONARD KIMBALL AMACKER, JR.<sup>171</sup>, b. July 31, 1879<sup>171</sup>; d. November 12, 1901<sup>171</sup>; m. MISSOURI E. WHEAT<sup>171</sup>.
- v. LYDIA AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. June 16, 1881<sup>171</sup>; d. June 15, 1960<sup>171</sup>; m. (1) (1) ? THOMPSON<sup>171</sup>; m. (2) (2) JAMES TILDON MOODY<sup>171</sup>.
- vi. ADA AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. October 24, 1883<sup>171</sup>; d. April 25, 1956, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA<sup>171</sup>; m. LUTHER THOMPSON<sup>171</sup>.
- vii. DORA AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. February 10, 1886<sup>171</sup>; d. July 29, 1963<sup>171</sup>; m. CHARLES GALESPIE BYRD<sup>171</sup>.
- viii. ELIZABETH AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. December 06, 1888, MS<sup>171</sup>; d. November 25, 1966<sup>171</sup>; m. (1) (1) DANIEL EDGAR BYRD<sup>171</sup>; m. (2) (2) WALTER STEWART<sup>171</sup>.
- ix. NANCY AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. April 15, 1891, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA<sup>171</sup>; m. HENRY OSCAR SEAL<sup>171</sup>.
- x. SIDNEY OTIS AMACKER<sup>171</sup>, b. April 29, 1893<sup>171</sup>; d. December 28, 1929<sup>171</sup>; m. MINNIE LOUELLA AMACKER<sup>171</sup>.

**72.** BENJAMIN FORNEA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>172</sup> was born March 28, 1860 in MS<sup>172</sup>, and died February 25, 1936<sup>172</sup>. He married NANCY J. KENNEDY<sup>172</sup>.

Children of BENJAMIN WHEAT and NANCY KENNEDY are:

- i. ROBERT FORNEA<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>173</sup>, b. December 1879<sup>173</sup>; d. 1955<sup>173</sup>; m. ALICE CHASEN<sup>173</sup>.
- ii. MAGGIE EMILY WHEAT<sup>173</sup>, b. December 05, 1881<sup>173</sup>; d. February 22, 1883<sup>173</sup>.
- iii. BENJAMIN LUCIEN WHEAT<sup>173</sup>, b. October 22, 1883<sup>173</sup>; d. September 16, 1962<sup>173</sup>; m. ETHEL ESTABROOK<sup>173</sup>.
- iv. ELLA J. WHEAT<sup>173,174</sup>, b. August 13, 1886<sup>175</sup>; d. March 17, 1964<sup>175</sup>; m. MONROE STEWART<sup>176</sup>; b. April 07, 1884<sup>176</sup>; d. February 20, 1965<sup>176</sup>.
- v. ANNIE WHEAT<sup>177</sup>, b. October 17, 1889<sup>177</sup>; d. December 15, 1948<sup>177</sup>; m. JAMES MADISON MILLER<sup>177</sup>.
- vi. HORATION W. WHEAT<sup>177</sup>, b. October 02, 1890<sup>177</sup>; d. November 18, 1918<sup>177</sup>.
- vii. CORRINE WHEAT<sup>177</sup>, b. February 22, 1893<sup>177</sup>; d. October 26, 1982<sup>177</sup>; m. (1) (1) JOHN M. HOLLOWAY<sup>177</sup>; m. (2) (2) J. LUDGER RAINVILLE<sup>177</sup>.
- viii. MABEL LOLA WHEAT<sup>177</sup>, b. April 11, 1897<sup>177</sup>; d. September 08, 1991<sup>177</sup>; m. (1) (3) EDDIE WILL BURGE<sup>177</sup>; m. (2) (1) CHARLES EDGAR AMACKER<sup>177</sup>; m. (3) (2) HIRAM EBENEZER NEWMAN<sup>177</sup>.
- 109. ix. HARMON M. WHEAT, b. December 06, 1898; d. October 18, 1936.

**73.** HEZEKIAH H.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>178</sup> was born November 16, 1869 in MS<sup>178</sup>, and died May 23, 1952 in MS<sup>178</sup>. He married SUSAN M. NEWMAN<sup>178</sup>. She was born 1871 in Mississippi<sup>179</sup>.

More About HEZEKIAH H. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

More About SUSAN M. NEWMAN:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

Children of HEZEKIAH WHEAT and SUSAN NEWMAN are:

- i. CLAUDIUS L.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>179</sup>, b. 1894, Mississippi<sup>179</sup>.

More About CLAUDIUS L. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- ii. ETHEL F. WHEAT<sup>179</sup>, b. 1897, Mississippi<sup>179</sup>.

More About ETHEL F. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- iii. ADDIE J. WHEAT<sup>179</sup>, b. 1899, Mississippi<sup>179</sup>.

More About ADDIE J. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- iv. BENJAMIN WHEAT<sup>179</sup>, b. 1902, Mississippi<sup>179</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

**74.** JOSEPH GANNON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>180</sup> was born October 08, 1873 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>180</sup>, and died October 06, 1933 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>180</sup>. He married CLARINDA AMACKER<sup>181</sup>. She was born December 19, 1875 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>182</sup>, and died November 20, 1936 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>183</sup>.

More About JOSEPH GANNON WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

Occupation: April 21, 1910, Farmer

More About CLARINDA AMACKER:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and CLARINDA AMACKER are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>184</sup>, b. 1897, MS<sup>184</sup>.

More About WILLIAM J. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- ii. FLOUS W. WHEAT<sup>184</sup>, b. 1900, MS<sup>184</sup>.

More About FLOUS W. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- iii. VELMA WHEAT<sup>184</sup>, b. 1900, MS<sup>184</sup>.

More About VELMA WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- iv. ROBERT C. WHEAT<sup>184</sup>, b. 1905, MS<sup>184</sup>.

More About ROBERT C. WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- v. ALTON WHEAT<sup>184</sup>, b. 1907, MS<sup>184</sup>.

More About ALTON WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

**75.** MARTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185</sup> was born August 20, 1853<sup>185</sup>, and died October 07, 1901<sup>185</sup>. She married JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART<sup>185</sup>

November 30, 1870 in Hancock Co., MS<sup>186</sup>. He was born August 11, 1853<sup>186</sup>, and died October 07, 1901<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA JANE WHEAT:

Martha and Joe lived in the Buck Branch Community of Hancock Co. (now Pearl River Co.), MS. They were members of Bethel Baptist Church.

More About JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART:

Burial: Kennedy Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of MARTHA WHEAT and JOSEPH STEWART are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. August 1873<sup>186</sup>; d. July 13, 1930<sup>186</sup>; m. WILLIAM KIMBALL WHEAT<sup>186</sup>.
- ii. ADRENNE STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. July 17, 1875<sup>186</sup>; d. March 18, 1950<sup>186</sup>; m. WILLIAM HEZWKIAH WHEAT<sup>186</sup>.
- iii. LUCY ELIZA VIOLA STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. March 23, 1877<sup>186</sup>; d. March 30, 1939<sup>186</sup>; m. (1) (1) GEORGE T. MAYER<sup>186</sup>; m. (2) (2) KELLY STEWART<sup>186</sup>.
- iv. DANIEL RODERICK STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. November 26, 1879<sup>186</sup>; d. November 17, 1916<sup>186</sup>; m. HATTIE VIRGINIA SEAL<sup>186</sup>.
- v. MARILLA CAROL STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. November 1880<sup>186</sup>; d. 1928<sup>186</sup>; m. JOSEPH JACKSON HOLDEN<sup>186</sup>.
- vi. SARAH SAVILLA STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. September 05, 1884<sup>186</sup>; d. October 21, 1924<sup>186</sup>.
- vii. KATHERINE LORENA STEWART<sup>186</sup>, b. April 1886<sup>186</sup>; d. 1955<sup>186</sup>; m. ENOCH A. HOLDEN<sup>186</sup>.
- viii. GEORGE C. STEWART<sup>187</sup>, b. 1889<sup>188</sup>; d. 1950<sup>188</sup>.
- ix. HARRIET STELLA STEWART<sup>188</sup>, b. 1890<sup>188</sup>; m. RODNEY ESCO BANKSTON<sup>188</sup>.
- x. IDA ARDELLA STEWART<sup>188</sup>, b. 1894<sup>188</sup>; m. (1) (1) JIM S. LEE<sup>188</sup>; m. (2) (2) UNKNOWN<sup>188</sup>.

**76. HARRIET E.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT** (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>189</sup> was born July 06, 1855<sup>189</sup>, and died February 24, 1931<sup>189</sup>. She married DUNNAN SNOWDEN BYRD<sup>189</sup> May 23, 1872<sup>190</sup>, son of ELIJAH BYRD and LAURA HALL. He was born September 26, 1850<sup>191</sup>, and died October 21, 1933<sup>191</sup>.

More About HARRIET E. WHEAT:

Burial: Olive Baptist Church Cem., Byrdline Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Notes for DUNNAN SNOWDEN BYRD:

Dunnan and Harriet lived in the Byrdline Community near Lumberton, MS. They were charter members of Olive Baptist Church, organized 4 Jun 1899. The wedding of their daughter Caldonia and John Ira Willis Byrd was the first marriage to be celebrated in this church in 1900. Their grandson, Hollis Byrd, lives on their old home place.

More About DUNNAN SNOWDEN BYRD:

Burial: Olive Baptist Church Cem., Byrdline Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of HARRIET WHEAT and DUNNAN BYRD are:

- i. JAMES ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. March 1873<sup>191</sup>; d. 1923<sup>191</sup>; m. KATE MELTON<sup>191</sup>.
- ii. CALLIE CALDONIA BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. August 27, 1876<sup>191</sup>; d. July 02, 1917<sup>191</sup>; m. JOHN IRA WILLIS BYRD<sup>191</sup>.
- iii. SARAH V. BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. September 27, 1878<sup>191</sup>; d. 1963<sup>191</sup>; m. SAMUEL ELIJAH STRAHAN<sup>191</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS BOYD BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. October 1880<sup>191</sup>; d. 1957<sup>191</sup>; m. (1) (1) MARY LETHA BILBO<sup>191</sup>; m. (2) (2) ROSALIE HOWARD<sup>191</sup>.
- v. CORA BELLE BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. November 05, 1882<sup>191</sup>; d. January 08, 1941<sup>191</sup>; m. FLOYD STRAHAN<sup>191</sup>.
- vi. WILLIAM SLAYDON BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. September 16, 1887<sup>191</sup>; d. February 25, 1956<sup>191</sup>; m. MARGIE ALENE DUBOSE<sup>191</sup>.
- vii. CHARLES ELI BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. October 08, 1890<sup>191</sup>; d. January 24, 1962<sup>191</sup>; m. RUBY LUCRETIA COOK<sup>191</sup>.
- viii. MARY MAGDALINE BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. September 19, 1893<sup>191</sup>; d. March 24, 1991<sup>191</sup>; m. (1) (1) JAMES ARCHIE RAWLS<sup>191</sup>; m. (2) (2) EMMET HENRY ASKEW<sup>191</sup>.
- ix. HATTIE MABLE BYRD<sup>191</sup>, b. March 18, 1896<sup>191</sup>; d. October 28, 1989<sup>191</sup>; m. (1) (1) EDWIN HARDIMAN POTTER; m. (2) SEAMON BOUNDS<sup>191</sup>.



**77.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>192</sup> was born June 18, 1857<sup>192</sup>, and died January 08, 1945<sup>192</sup>. She married WILLIAM HENDERSON SLAYDON<sup>192</sup>. He was born June 29, 1858<sup>193</sup>, and died May 07, 1938<sup>193</sup>.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH WHEAT:

Burial: Old Palestine Cem., Nicholson, Pearsl River Co., MS

Notes for WILLIAM HENDERSON SLAYDON:

William Slaydon was a business man. He owned many acres of land in MS and LA. At one time he owned a grocery store, and later a sawmill. He had teams of oxen for pulling logs to the sawmill. He also raised cattle. In later years he owned a ship, and he and Sarah traveled extensively.

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON SLAYDON:

Burial: Old Palestine Cem., Nicholson, Pearsl River Co., MS

Children of SARAH WHEAT and WILLIAM SLAYDON are:

- i. BERTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. October 30, 1879<sup>193</sup>; d. December 27, 1957<sup>193</sup>; m. HENRY CALVIN PATCH<sup>193</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM LUTHER SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. August 16, 1881<sup>193</sup>; d. March 27, 1960<sup>193</sup>; m. (1) (1) ROSE ETHA TATE<sup>193</sup>; m. (2) (2) HESTER MCDOUGLE<sup>193</sup>.
- iii. ANDREW ARTHUR SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. June 26, 1884<sup>193</sup>; d. July 27, 1908<sup>193</sup>.

Notes for ANDREW ARTHUR SLAYDON:

Never married.

- iv. JAMES OTHA SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. July 15, 1887<sup>193</sup>; d. February 18, 1973<sup>193</sup>; m. NETTIE BEATRICE COYNE<sup>193</sup>.
- v. MARY ETHEL SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. December 01, 1889<sup>193</sup>; d. October 15, 1938<sup>193</sup>; m. ERASMUS ALONZO (RAZ) CULPEPPER<sup>193</sup>.
- vi. LEATHA CAROLINE SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. September 29, 1892<sup>193</sup>; d. September 28, 1987<sup>193</sup>; m. ROBERT REGINALD THIGPEN<sup>193</sup>.
- vii. ATHA SARA SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. January 16, 1895<sup>193</sup>; d. December 04, 1972<sup>193</sup>; m. ASA ELMONT HOLCOMB<sup>193</sup>.
- viii. MYRTHA THERESA SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. October 05, 1897<sup>193</sup>; d. December 14, 1987<sup>193</sup>; m. DINNIEL COHATH VARNADO<sup>193</sup>.
- ix. MATHA IRENE SLAYDON<sup>193</sup>, b. November 18, 1900<sup>193</sup>; d. January 06, 1990<sup>193</sup>; m. JOHN ELBERT GIPSON<sup>193</sup>.

**78.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>194</sup> was born March 03, 1858 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>194</sup>, and died November 15, 1936 in Buried - Bethel Baptist Church, Buck Branch Community, Pearl River Co., MS (near Kennedy Cemetery)<sup>194</sup>. She married HAMPTON LAFAYETTE STEWART<sup>194</sup> July 25, 1875 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>195</sup>, son of GEORGE STEWART and ELIZABETH WHEAT. He was born February 10, 1853<sup>195</sup>, and died February 04, 1940<sup>195</sup>.

Children of MARY WHEAT and HAMPTON STEWART are:

- i. ANDREW GRIFFIN<sup>8</sup> STEWART<sup>195</sup>, b. September 28, 1876<sup>195</sup>; d. September 02, 1954<sup>195</sup>; m. LOUELLA WILLIAMS<sup>195</sup>.
- ii. LETITIA STEWART<sup>195,196</sup>, b. June 03, 1878<sup>197</sup>; d. March 05, 1917<sup>197</sup>; m. JOSEPH MARTIN WHEAT<sup>198</sup>; b. March 03, 1875<sup>198</sup>.
- iii. ARTIMESSIA STEWART<sup>199</sup>, b. February 27, 1880<sup>199</sup>; d. May 11, 1931<sup>199</sup>; m. JOSH RUSSELL STEWART<sup>199</sup>.
- iv. SUSAN STEWART<sup>199</sup>, b. February 07, 1882<sup>199</sup>; d. December 04, 1959<sup>199</sup>; m. (1) (1) DR. CLAYTON E. SMITH<sup>199</sup>; m. (2) (2) DR. ALBERT A. MURRAY<sup>199</sup>.
- v. MONROE STEWART<sup>199</sup>, b. April 07, 1884<sup>199</sup>; d. February 20, 1965<sup>199</sup>; m. ELLA J. WHEAT<sup>200,201</sup>; b. August 13, 1886<sup>202</sup>; d. March 17, 1964<sup>202</sup>.
- vi. WALTER STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. June 22, 1886<sup>203</sup>; d. February 17, 1966<sup>203</sup>; m. ELIZABETH (AMACKER) BYRD<sup>203</sup>.
- vii. HARVEY SLAYDON STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. September 07, 1888<sup>203</sup>; d. February 03, 1974<sup>203</sup>; m. SALLY EVELYN SCOTT<sup>203</sup>.
- viii. MARTHA STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. October 22, 1891<sup>203</sup>; d. August 24, 1973<sup>203</sup>; m. JAMES BENTON SEAL<sup>203</sup>.
- ix. OLLIE STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. October 22, 1892<sup>203</sup>; d. May 04, 1966<sup>203</sup>; m. DEWITT W. BOYLES<sup>203</sup>.
- x. CALDONIA STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. March 18, 1895<sup>203</sup>; d. November 14, 1920<sup>203</sup>; m. ARTHUR A. BYRD<sup>203</sup>.

- xi. LILLIAN (SKEET) STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. May 1897<sup>203</sup>; d. 1983<sup>203</sup>; m. J.O. WILLIAMS<sup>203</sup>.
- xii. VIVIAN (JO) STEWART<sup>203</sup>, b. June 1899<sup>203</sup>; m. WILLIAM T. SIMMONS<sup>204</sup>.
- xiii. NED L. STEWART<sup>205</sup>, b. November 29, 1901<sup>205</sup>; d. June 29, 1944<sup>205</sup>; m. DORTHY MILLS<sup>205</sup>.

**79. MISSOURI M. (SWEET)<sup>7</sup> WHEAT** (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>206</sup> was born June 13, 1863 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>206</sup>, and died April 02, 1952 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>206</sup>. She married (1) (1) ELISHA BOONE<sup>206</sup> August 05, 1887<sup>207</sup>, son of ANDREW BOONE and NANCY SEARCY. He was born July 17, 1864<sup>207</sup>, and died October 02, 1911<sup>207</sup>. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER<sup>208</sup> 1920<sup>209</sup>, son of ENOCH AMACKER and ELIZABETH MOODY. He was born October 12, 1862<sup>209</sup>, and died November 25, 1936<sup>209</sup>.

More About MISSOURI M. (SWEET) WHEAT:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

More About (1) ELISHA BOONE:

Burial: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER:

Burial: Byrd's Chapel Methodist Church Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of MISSOURI WHEAT and (1) BOONE are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> BOONE<sup>209</sup>, b. 1889<sup>209</sup>; m. POPE KEETON<sup>209</sup>.
- ii. CLARENCE BOONE<sup>209</sup>, b. 1890<sup>209</sup>; m. JESSIE<sup>209</sup>.
- 110. iii. BRUCE ANDREW BOONE, b. February 01, 1892, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. January 18, 1941, Petal Forrest Co., Mississippi.
- iv. LOUELLA BOONE<sup>209</sup>, m. LUTHER LEE<sup>209</sup>.
- v. DANIEL RALPH BOONE<sup>209</sup>.
- vi. EASTMAN ROBERT BOONE<sup>209</sup>, b. April 21, 1901<sup>210</sup>; d. May 15, 1951<sup>211</sup>; m. MINNIE LOUISE HOLDEN<sup>211</sup>.

**80. EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT** (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>212</sup> was born June 17, 1865 in Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi<sup>212</sup>, and died January 04, 1940<sup>212</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA ANNA (ANNIE) KENNEDY<sup>212</sup>, daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and MARGARET HOWARD. She was born May 19, 1869<sup>212</sup>, and died May 27, 1950<sup>212</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA KENNEDY.

More About EVERITT MONROE WHEAT:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>212</sup>

More About MARTHA ANNA (ANNIE) KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>212</sup>

Children of EVERITT WHEAT and MARTHA KENNEDY are:

- 111. i. FRANKLIN OTTO<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. December 25, 1887, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. February 03, 1965.
- ii. EARVEN MONROE WHEAT<sup>212</sup>, b. September 30, 1890, Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>212</sup>; d. November 15, 1891<sup>212</sup>.
- 112. iii. SOLOMON ATAW WHEAT, b. April 07, 1892, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. July 07, 1937.
- iv. MARTHA MISSOURI WHEAT<sup>212</sup>, b. December 29, 1893, Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>212</sup>; d. July 23, 1895<sup>212</sup>.
- 113. v. WARD ETAW WHEAT, b. January 13, 1896, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. October 25, 1976.
- vi. NANCY LORENA WHEAT<sup>212</sup>, b. June 19, 1899, Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>212</sup>; d. December 09, 1920<sup>212</sup>; m. H.E. WATTS<sup>212</sup>.
- 114. vii. A.C. WHEAT, b. April 26, 1901, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. September 28, 1963.
- 115. viii. BESSIE SUE WHEAT, b. September 25, 1903; d. 1988.
- 116. ix. HUBERT EVERITT WHEAT, b. July 01, 1905.
- x. HOUSTON JAMES WHEAT<sup>212</sup>, b. March 11, 1907, Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>212</sup>; d. September 01, 1980<sup>212</sup>; m. (1) (1) EMMA MARY ANN BOURN<sup>212</sup>; m. (2) (2) HELEN TYNER SMITH<sup>212</sup>.
- 117. xi. ETHEL VERA WHEAT, b. August 01, 1910.
- 118. xii. IDA MAE (MABLE) WHEAT, b. November 11, 1914, Crossroads, Mississippi.
- 119. xiii. WILLIAM ODIS WHEAT, b. February 22, 1922, Poplarville, Mississippi; d. January 1960, Bogalusa, Louisiana - Buried Hillview Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA.

Child of EVERITT WHEAT and MARTHA KENNEDY is:

120. xiv. MARY MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. December 29, 1894, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi; d. Buried - Bethal Baptist Church, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS.

**81.** JAMES HOUSTON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>213</sup> was born April 1868 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>213</sup>, and died 1936<sup>213</sup>. He married (1) (1) JULIA CARMELIA ADAMS<sup>213</sup> Abt. 1887, daughter of FIELDING ADAMS and ABIGAIL PIERCE. She was born February 25, 1865 in Washington Parish, LA<sup>213</sup>, and died May 08, 1891 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>213</sup>. He married (2) (2) MARJOHNNYE NEWMAN<sup>213</sup> December 30, 1895 in Pearl River Co., MS<sup>213</sup>, daughter of MADISON NEWMAN and ANNA HOWARD. She was born 1863<sup>213</sup>, and died 1958<sup>213</sup>.

More About JAMES HOUSTON WHEAT:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

More About (1) JULIA CARMELIA ADAMS:

Burial: Wheat Family Cem., Buck Branch Community, Pearl River Co., MS

More About (2) MARJOHNNYE NEWMAN:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of JAMES WHEAT and (1) ADAMS are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, b. July 08, 1887<sup>213</sup>; d. January 20, 1964<sup>213</sup>; m. (1) (1) ETHEL SUSAN RITCHIE<sup>213</sup>; m. (2) (2) EMMA SMITH<sup>213</sup>.
- ii. CHALMERS VAN WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, b. December 25, 1888<sup>213</sup>; d. March 22, 1927<sup>213</sup>; m. IDA ANN KENDALL<sup>213</sup>.
- iii. MARTIN PAUL WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, b. April 16, 1890<sup>213</sup>; d. August 18, 1978<sup>213</sup>; m. (1) (1) IDA CORKERN<sup>213</sup>; m. (2) (2) ODELL GARRIS<sup>213</sup>; m. (3) (3) ESTELLE ADA (RHODES) YORK-GREENLEE<sup>213</sup>.

Children of JAMES WHEAT and (2) NEWMAN are:

- iv. INFANT<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, b. September 05, 1899<sup>213</sup>.
  - v. EVERETTE E. WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, b. September 18, 1904<sup>213</sup>; d. July 15, 1905<sup>213</sup>.
  - vi. JOSEPH WHEAT<sup>213</sup>, d. No dates on tombstone.<sup>213</sup>.
121. vii. MARY INEZ WHEAT, b. November 13, 1900; d. March 08, 1973, Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.

**82.** IDA ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>214</sup> was born February 13, 1871 in Hancock Co., MS<sup>214</sup>, and died October 18, 1938<sup>214</sup>. She married JAMES ANDREW HARVEY SMITH<sup>214</sup> August 05, 1887 in Marion Co., MS<sup>214</sup>, son of JOSEPH SMITH and MARY HARVEY. He was born April 29, 1866<sup>214</sup>, and died May 30, 1933<sup>214</sup>.

More About IDA ISABELLE WHEAT:

Burial: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS

More About JAMES ANDREW HARVEY SMITH:

Burial: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS

Children of IDA WHEAT and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. ARTHUR JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. January 08, 1888<sup>214</sup>; d. January 13, 1951<sup>214</sup>; m. GLADYS IDELL CULPEPPER<sup>214</sup>.
- ii. LELAH LORENA SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. March 05, 1890<sup>214</sup>; m. WARREN RADCLIFF LANDRUM, JR.<sup>214</sup>.
- iii. HOMER JAMES SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. March 09, 1892<sup>214</sup>; d. November 1973<sup>214</sup>; m. PEARL MARY MILLER<sup>214</sup>.
- iv. MARY ELMA SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. April 12, 1896<sup>214</sup>; d. May 20, 1975<sup>214</sup>; m. WILLIAM JASPER BREED<sup>214</sup>.
- v. FLOSSIE MAE SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. 1898<sup>214</sup>; d. 1900<sup>214</sup>.
- vi. VIRGINIA SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. 1908<sup>214</sup>; d. 1908<sup>214</sup>.
- vii. DALE WILSON SMITH<sup>214</sup>, b. February 19, 1913<sup>214</sup>; m. ERNESTINE STRICKLAND<sup>214</sup>.

**83.** BENJAMIN FRANK<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>215</sup> was born April 25, 1872 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>215</sup>, and died November 29, 1935<sup>215</sup>. He married SUSIE (PURVIS) HALL<sup>215</sup>, daughter of JOHN PURVIS and NANCY BAXTER. She was born 1875<sup>215</sup>, and died January 1933<sup>215</sup>.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANK WHEAT:

In 1939 the land of Ben and Susie, about 500 acres, was divided among their five heirs. This farm was located on Highway 43, north of Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS.

More About BENJAMIN FRANK WHEAT:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Notes for SUSIE (PURVIS) HALL:

Susie was first married to Thomas Oliver Hall. They divorced when their only child, Purvis Hall, was about six months old. Purvis was reared in the Wheat household and shared equally as an heir of Benjamin Frank's estate.

More About SUSIE (PURVIS) HALL:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church Cem., Buck Branch Comm., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of BENJAMIN WHEAT and SUSIE HALL are:

- i. KATIE LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>215</sup>, b. July 24, 1905<sup>215</sup>; d. April 06, 1969<sup>215</sup>; m. CLARENCE OVIED MCNEESE<sup>215</sup>.
- ii. MARY JUNE WHEAT<sup>215</sup>, b. 1910<sup>215</sup>; d. February 1979<sup>215</sup>; m. LUTHER CARMAI COOPER<sup>215</sup>.
- iii. JAMES SEARCY WHEAT<sup>215</sup>, b. January 23, 1911<sup>215</sup>; d. November 01, 1961<sup>215</sup>; m. BETTY FINE<sup>215</sup>.
- iv. PERCY LEE WHEAT<sup>215</sup>, b. April 20, 1916<sup>215</sup>; d. March 04, 1966<sup>215</sup>; m. VERNA RAE STRAHAM<sup>215</sup>.

**84.** WARDEN MCCOPEN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>216</sup> was born May 20, 1874<sup>216</sup>, and died March 18, 1969<sup>216</sup>. He married JULIA SARAH STEWART<sup>216</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM STEWART and MARY WOOTEN. She was born December 29, 1881<sup>216</sup>, and died March 07, 1969<sup>216</sup>.

Notes for WARDEN MCCOPEN WHEAT:

Ward and Julia lived in the Crossroads Community of Pearl River Co., MS where Highway 26 intersects with Highway 43 (the old River Road that ran from Gainesville to Columbia). Their house, with it's broad front porch, still stands today, a silent sentinel to days gone by.

More About WARDEN MCCOPEN WHEAT:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

More About JULIA SARAH STEWART:

Burial: Wesley Chapel Cem., Pearl River Co., MS

Children of WARDEN WHEAT and JULIA STEWART are:

- i. MAUDE EDNA<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>216</sup>, b. June 28, 1902<sup>216</sup>; d. August 12, 1981<sup>216</sup>; m. WALTER CULBERT FORNEA<sup>216</sup>.
- ii. FANNY MAE WHEAT<sup>216</sup>, b. March 17, 1904<sup>216</sup>; m. JAMES EDWIN PATE<sup>216</sup>.
- iii. HILMA LAVERETTE WHEAT<sup>216</sup>, b. August 20, 1910<sup>216</sup>; m. (1) (1) DOUGLAS STOGNER<sup>216</sup>; m. (2) FLOYD EARL CARMEN<sup>216</sup>.

**85.** J. SOLOMON (SOL)<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>217</sup> was born July 31, 1875 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>217</sup>, and died June 06, 1950<sup>217</sup>. He married MENIA (MINNIE) PARKER<sup>217</sup>. She was born April 07, 1885<sup>217</sup>, and died March 14, 1956<sup>217</sup>.

More About J. SOLOMON (SOL) WHEAT:

Burial: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS

More About MENIA (MINNIE) PARKER:

Burial: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS

Children of J. WHEAT and MENIA PARKER are:

- i. ILAH<sup>8</sup> WHEAT<sup>217</sup>, b. September 10, 1903<sup>217</sup>; d. October 14, 1988<sup>217</sup>; m. CLARENCE RESTER<sup>217</sup>.
- ii. HOYT WHEAT<sup>217</sup>, b. October 20, 1908<sup>217</sup>; m. FRANK OTHRI BATSON<sup>217</sup>.

**86.** HAMPTON LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>218</sup> was born February 10, 1853<sup>219</sup>, and died February 04, 1940<sup>219</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>220</sup> July 25, 1875 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>221</sup>, daughter of JAMES WHEAT and MARY STOCKSTILL. She was born March 03, 1858 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>222</sup>, and died November 15, 1936 in Buried - Bethel Baptist Church, Buck Branch Community, Pearl River Co., MS (near Kennedy Cemetery)<sup>222</sup>.

Children are listed above under (78) Mary Elizabeth Wheat.

**87.** MONROE DAVID<sup>7</sup> TATE (*MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1872 in Hancock Co., Mississippi, and died April 27, 1938 in Picayune, Mississippi. He married POLLY AMY SMITH 1895.

Children of MONROE TATE and POLLY SMITH are:

122. i. LORENA<sup>8</sup> TATE, b. March 09, 1896, Poplarville, Mississippi; d. October 25, 1960, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi.
- ii. HARRIET IRENE TATE, b. June 09, 1899.
- iii. MONROE JOSEPH TATE, b. May 31, 1909.

**88.** JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN JACKSON<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>223</sup> was born 1838 in MS<sup>223</sup>, and died 1909<sup>223</sup>. He married SARA A. SAMPLE<sup>223</sup>.

More About JAMES MADISON WHEAT:

Census: October 10, 1850, Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260

Child of JAMES WHEAT and SARA SAMPLE is:

123. i. MICHEAL C.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. 1874; d. 1961.

**89.** MELINDA I.<sup>7</sup> SLOAN (*ELIZABETH C.<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>224</sup> was born March 26, 1871 in LA<sup>224</sup>, and died January 28, 1936 in Angelina, TX<sup>225</sup>. She married ISAAC JEFFERSON LOVELADY<sup>226</sup> January 15, 1888 in Angelina Co., TX<sup>226</sup>, son of ISAAC LOVELADY and ELIZABETH HORTON. He was born May 16, 1861 in Lafayette, MI<sup>227</sup>, and died October 13, 1932 in Angelina, TX<sup>227</sup>.

Children of MELINDA SLOAN and ISAAC LOVELADY are:

- i. ROXIE ANN<sup>8</sup> LOVELADY<sup>227</sup>, b. April 29, 1890, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; d. December 16, 1963, Huntington, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; m. TRAYTON CORELIUS GOLDEN<sup>227</sup>, May 05, 1905, Angelina, TX<sup>227</sup>; b. September 11, 1881, Downsville, Lincoln Co., LA<sup>227</sup>; d. June 04, 1972, Angelina, TX<sup>227</sup>.
- ii. HATTIE ELIZABETH LOVELADY<sup>227</sup>, b. March 06, 1893, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; d. June 24, 1985, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; m. FRANK M. DEES<sup>227</sup>, August 10, 1910, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>.
- iii. CALLIE LOVELADY<sup>227</sup>, b. April 30, 1894, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; d. November 16, 1897, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>.
- iv. MARY BESSIE LOVELADY<sup>227</sup>, b. 1905, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; d. 1982, Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; m. (1) (1) VIRGIL COSTNER<sup>227</sup>; m. (2) (2) JAMES A. NEAL<sup>227</sup>.
- v. MATTIE JEFFLEE LOVELADY<sup>227</sup>, b. February 10, 1909, Clawson, Angelina Co., TX<sup>227</sup>; d. April 08, 1972, Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX; m. (1) (1) MR. PENNY<sup>227</sup>; m. (2) (2) JOHN RILEY NEAL<sup>227</sup>.

**90.** MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1870 in Louisiana, and died March 08, 1937 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX. She married DANIEL BOONE WETSEL October 28, 1886 in Brown Co., Tx.. He was born March 22, 1865 in Collin County, Texas, and died June 03, 1916 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX<sup>228</sup>.

More About MITTIE ANN WHEAT:

Burial: March 09, 1937, Moro Cemetery, Blanket, TX<sup>229</sup>

Notes for DANIEL BOONE WETSEL:  
Daniel Boone Wetzel 1865-1916

W.R. Wetzel published the "History Of The Wetzel Family", in 1908. There was a family reunion near Abilene, Tx., in 1907 and they decided to change the name to make it easier to keep up with the family tree or at least that is the story I remember. There is a picture that was made with covered wagons at that reunion. Daniel Boone is in that picture and has his hat in lap and the only man wearing suspenders. Mittie Ann Wheat, his wife is standing directly behind him in the picture and his daughter Mary Ann Wetzel is standing to her left.. Also his 19 year old son, Joe Louis Wetzel and his wife Hattie Elvie Emfinger are on the back row, facing the picture they are the last two on the left end. Hattie has her hair up with a ribbon on the end of the back row.

More About DANIEL BOONE WETSEL:

Burial: June 05, 1916, Moro Cemetery, Blanket, TX<sup>230</sup>

Cause of Death: Heart Failure due to Alcoholism

Census: April 15, 1910, Runnels Co., TX - Winters -FH4-5 - Series: T624 Roll: 1586 Page: 150

Children of MITTIE WHEAT and DANIEL WETSEL are:

124. i. JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, b. February 27, 1888, Blanket, Brown Co., TX; d. July 23, 1977, Abilene.,
- ii. INFANT WETSEL, b. May 15, 1890; d. May 17, 1890.
125. iii. MARY ANN WETSEL, b. July 04, 1892, Brown Co., Tx.; d. July 03, 1990, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX.

**91.** WILLIAM NICKLAS<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1872 in Louisiana, and died September 07, 1957. He married MINNIE L. EARP February 07, 1892. She was born 1875 in TX<sup>231</sup>.

More About WILLIAM NICKLAS WHEAT:

Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH75-77 - Page 8 of 32

More About MINNIE L. EARP:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 13 of 33 - Family 116-126

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and MINNIE EARP are:

126. i. WILLIE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. April 03, 1896, Texas; d. March 17, 1963.
- ii. CLARA M. WHEAT<sup>232</sup>, b. October 1896, Texas<sup>232</sup>.

More About CLARA M. WHEAT:

Census: 1910, Brown Co., TX - Dist. 102 - Precinct 3, Family 237-239 - Page 28 of 44

- iii. LEODA WHEAT<sup>233</sup>, b. August 1899, TX<sup>233</sup>.

More About LEODA WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

- iv. RHODA WHEAT<sup>233</sup>, b. 1901, TX<sup>233</sup>.

More About RHODA WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

127. v. JOSEPH LEONARD WHEAT, b. December 06, 1903, Texas.

128. vi. JAMES EDMEN WHEAT, b. 1909, TX.

- vii. MAY WHEAT<sup>233</sup>, b. 1910, TX<sup>233</sup>.

More About MAY WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

- viii. J. WHEAT<sup>233</sup>, b. 1912, TX<sup>233</sup>.

More About J. WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

- ix. EDGAR WHEAT<sup>233</sup>, b. 1915, TX<sup>233</sup>.

More About EDGAR WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

**92.** FRANCIS ARNETTIE (NETTIE)<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1875 in Louisiana, and died June 20, 1932 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>234</sup>. She married WALTER F. COPPIC June 18, 1893, son of WILLIAM COPPIC and SARAH UNKNOWN. He was born June 09, 1866 in Missouri<sup>234</sup>, and died April 24, 1937 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>234</sup>.

More About FRANCIS ARNETTIE (NETTIE) WHEAT:

Burial: Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX

Census: 1880, Brown Co., TX - ED24 - Blanket Prec., HH51-52 - Pg. 6 of 48

More About WALTER F. COPPIC:

Burial: Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX

Census: June 08, 1900, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM85/90 - Series T623 Roll 1615 Page 44

Child of FRANCIS WHEAT and WALTER COPPIC is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> COPPIC<sup>235</sup>, b. November 1894, TX<sup>235</sup>.

More About WILLIAM COPPIC:

Census: June 18, 1900, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM85/90 - Series T623 Roll 1615 Page 44

**93.** JAMES SYRUS<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1877 in Texas, and died May 06, 1968 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>236</sup>. He married ROSE ANNA HULSEY<sup>237</sup> February 05, 1900, daughter of ROBERT LE HULSEY and MARY HUDSON. She was born November 23, 1880 in Colorado<sup>238</sup>, and died November 05, 1939 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>239</sup>.

More About JAMES SYRUS WHEAT:

Burial: Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX

Census: 1880, Brown Co., TX - ED24 - Blanket Prec., HH51-52 - Pg. 6 of 48

Occupation: 1910, Farmer

More About ROSE ANNA HULSEY:

Burial: Moro Cemetery, Blanket, Brown Co., TX

Census: 1900, Dist. 6 - Blanket, Brown Co., TX - Page 6 - Line 25

Children of JAMES WHEAT and ROSE HULSEY are:

129. i. FLOYD<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, b. 1901, TX.  
ii. VIRGIE WHEAT<sup>240</sup>, b. 1904, TX<sup>241</sup>.

More About VIRGIE WHEAT:

Census: 1910, Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22

130. iii. ALICE MELBA WHEAT, b. August 02, 1906, Brown Co., TX; d. April 29, 1931.  
iv. ADA WHEAT<sup>241</sup>, b. 1909, TX<sup>241</sup>.

More About ADA WHEAT:

Census: 1910, Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22

- v. STELLA WHEAT<sup>242</sup>, b. 1913, TX<sup>242</sup>.

More About STELLA WHEAT:

Census: 1930, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148

- vi. CLAUD WHEAT<sup>242</sup>, b. 1915, TX<sup>242</sup>.

More About CLAUD WHEAT:  
Census: 1930, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148

- vii. HELEN WHEAT<sup>242</sup>, b. 1919, TX<sup>242</sup>.

More About HELEN WHEAT:  
Census: 1930, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148

131. viii. OSCAR WHEAT, b. 1924, TX.

**94.** MARY PARNOLIA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1888 in Brown Co., Texas. She married JAMES WESLEY EMFINGER December 26, 1906 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX<sup>243</sup>. He was born December 31, 1885 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX<sup>244</sup>, and died April 05, 1967.

More About MARY PARNOLIA WHEAT:  
Census: 1900, Dist. 6 - Blanket, Brown Co., TX - Page 6 - Line 25

Children of MARY WHEAT and JAMES EMFINGER are:

132. i. VILAS<sup>8</sup> EMFINGER.  
133. ii. NORMAN EMFINGER.  
iii. CALVIN EMFINGER, d. January 03, 1922.  
iv. MARY WYVON EMFINGER, d. March 29, 1926.

**95.** ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT (*JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1892 in Texas, and died December 10, 1978 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married ROBERT M. GABBERT<sup>245</sup> June 15, 1905. He was born April 15, 1880 in Texas<sup>246</sup>, and died April 04, 1972 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>246</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA WHEAT:  
Census: 1900, Dist. 6 - Blanket, Brown Co., TX - Page 6 - Line 25

More About ROBERT M. GABBERT:  
Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10  
Occupation: April 09, 1930, Farmer

Children of ELIZABETH WHEAT and ROBERT GABBERT are:

134. i. CLYDE T.<sup>8</sup> GABBERT, b. November 18, 1906, Texas; d. September 25, 2002, Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX.  
135. ii. GOLDIE E. GABBERT, b. 1909, Texas.  
136. iii. ESSIE VIOLA GABBERT, b. 1911, Texas.  
iv. O.F. GABBERT<sup>247</sup>, b. May 13, 1914, Texas<sup>248</sup>; d. June 1986, Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>248</sup>.

More About O.F. GABBERT:  
Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10  
Social Security Number: 458-03-8177

- v. J.B. GABBERT<sup>249</sup>, b. 1917, Texas<sup>249</sup>.

More About J.B. GABBERT:  
Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10

- vi. LENA M. GABBERT<sup>250</sup>, b. 1921, TX<sup>250</sup>.

More About LENA M. GABBERT:  
Census: April 09, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-140-141 - Page 14 of 26

- vii. ETHEL GABBERT<sup>250</sup>, b. 1923, TX<sup>250</sup>.

More About ETHEL GABBERT:  
Census: April 09, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-140-141 - Page 14 of 26



- viii. MILDRED FAY GABBERT<sup>251</sup>, b. July 12, 1927, Runnels Co., TX<sup>251</sup>.
- ix. BOBBY WAYNE GABBERT<sup>251</sup>, b. April 19, 1932, Runnels Co., TX<sup>251</sup>.

*Generation No. 8*

**96.** ALVIN MARION<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN MASON<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup> was born 1869 in IN<sup>252</sup>.

Child of ALVIN MARION WHEAT is:

- 137. i. JOHN WILBUR<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, b. 1909, IN.

**97.** THELMA SAXTON<sup>8</sup> WATSON (*MARY E.<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JAMES HASTINGS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, THEODORE<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>253</sup> was born 1913 in Sterling, KS<sup>253</sup>.

Child of THELMA SAXTON WATSON is:

- i. VICKI<sup>9</sup> WATSON<sup>253</sup>, b. 1943, LaSalle Co., IL<sup>253</sup>; m. SOPHER<sup>253</sup>.

**98.** MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>254</sup> was born March 06, 1862<sup>254</sup>, and died May 20, 1943<sup>254</sup>. She married HEZEKIAH AMACKER<sup>254</sup>.

Children of MARY WHEAT and HEZEKIAH AMACKER are:

- 138. i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, b. May 22, 1881; d. 1966.
- 139. ii. JOSEPH SOLOMON AMACKER, b. August 10, 1883; d. December 31, 1946, Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.
- iii. CLEVELAND AMACKER, b. July 14, 1885; m. STELLA MIMMS.
- iv. SUSIE CLARINDA AMACKER, b. July 17, 1887; m. JOEL ANDREW TYNES.
- 140. v. LAURA LOUISE AMACKER, b. December 02, 1889; d. October 29, 1961.
- vi. WARREN AMACKER, b. January 14, 1891; m. SADIE PENTON.
- vii. ANNIE ELIZABETH AMACKER, b. June 07, 1894; m. HENRY ALLEN BENNETT.
- viii. OTHO H. AMACKER, b. 1895; m. MARGARET DAVIS.

**99.** HARRIET MINOTORA<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>255</sup> was born December 24, 1878<sup>255</sup>, and died June 23, 1949<sup>255</sup>. She married (1) CHARLIE A. SCOTT<sup>255</sup> 1897 in Picayune, Pearl River Co., Mississippi<sup>256</sup>. She married (2) ALFRED AUSBORN STOCKSTILL<sup>257</sup> May 06, 1903<sup>258</sup>.

Notes for HARRIET MINOTORA WHEAT:

Note from Imogene Miller

Buried in Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS

Notes for ALFRED AUSBORN STOCKSTILL:

Note from Imogene Miller

Buried in Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, Pearl River Co., MS

Child of HARRIET WHEAT and CHARLIE SCOTT is:

- i. VIVIAN<sup>9</sup> SCOTT<sup>258</sup>, b. March 12, 1898, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>258</sup>; d. Buried - Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS; m. PHILLIP ISAAC GRAVES, December 24, 1918, Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of HARRIET WHEAT and ALFRED STOCKSTILL are:

- ii. LAURA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. February 06, 1904, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; d. Buried Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS<sup>259</sup>; m. JULIUS MARVIN MOODY<sup>259</sup>, 1923, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>259</sup>.
- iii. HEZEKIAH STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. February 14, 1906, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; d. February 13, 1960, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana<sup>259</sup>; m. ELENA LOIS EASLEY<sup>259</sup>, August 16, 1930, Lumberton, Lamar Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.

Notes for HEZEKIAH STOCKSTILL:

Buried - Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, Mississippi.

- iv. CLEMMENTINE STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. July 04, 1908, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; d. May 22, 1994, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; m. OLIVER TERRELL DEAN<sup>259</sup>, March 10, 1927, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.
- v. AUSBORN WILLIAM STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. July 04, 1908, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; m. MARY VIRGINIA BAKER<sup>259</sup>, June 30, 1940, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.
- vi. CLAUDE CYRIL STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. November 09, 1915, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; m. MARGARET LORENA BANKSTON<sup>259</sup>, March 30, 1938, Pass Christian, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.
- vii. LAWRENCE ARNOLD STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. November 06, 1919, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; m. ELIZABETH JEANNE MCGEE<sup>259</sup>, February 1941, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.
- viii. NORMAN JEROME STOCKSTILL<sup>259</sup>, b. June 04, 1922, Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>; m. DORTHY ARCELIA LEWIS<sup>259</sup>, January 02, 1946, Lumberton, Lamar Co., Mississippi<sup>259</sup>.

**100.** LAURA BELL<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>260</sup> was born January 24, 1881 in MS<sup>260</sup>, and died 1975<sup>260</sup>. She married JAMES STEPHEN AMACKER<sup>260</sup> 1906 in Hancock County, Mississippi<sup>261</sup>. He was born 1882 in MS<sup>262</sup>.

More About LAURA BELL WHEAT:

Census: April 02, 1930, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71

More About JAMES STEPHEN AMACKER:

Census: April 02, 1930, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71

Occupation: April 02, 1930, Laborer - Saw Mill

Children of LAURA WHEAT and JAMES AMACKER are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> AMACKER<sup>262</sup>, b. 1913, MS<sup>262</sup>.

More About ROBERT AMACKER:

Census: April 03, 1930, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71

- ii. MERGEL AMACKER<sup>262</sup>, b. 1917, MS<sup>262</sup>.

More About MERGEL AMACKER:

Census: April 03, 1930, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71

- iii. MARGOARY AMACKER<sup>262</sup>, b. 1922, MS<sup>262</sup>.

More About MARGOARY AMACKER:

Census: April 02, 1930, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71

**101.** ROLAND HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>263</sup> was born November 30, 1870 in Hancock, MS<sup>264</sup>, and died August 15, 1965<sup>264</sup>. He married (1) (2) CORA HAIRE<sup>265</sup>. He married (2) (1) MARIANNE MARY ANN HENLY<sup>265</sup> 1898 in MS<sup>266</sup>. She was born September 16, 1877 in Hancock Parrish, MS<sup>266</sup>.

More About ROLAND HEZEKIAH WHEAT:

Burial: Old Henley Place Cemetery, Picayune Parrish, MS<sup>266</sup>

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH294/305 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

Occupation: January 13, 1920, Fabric - Frame Helper

Children of ROLAND WHEAT and (1) MARIANNE HENLY are:

- i. ARCHIE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>267</sup>, b. 1905, MS<sup>267</sup>.

More About ARCHIE WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH294/305 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- ii. RUFUS WHEAT<sup>268</sup>, b. 1907, MS<sup>268</sup>.
- iii. LYDIA WHEAT<sup>269</sup>, b. 1908, MS<sup>269</sup>.

More About LYDIA WHEAT:

- iv. JULIUS WHEAT<sup>269</sup>, b. 1910, MS<sup>269</sup>.

More About JULIUS WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH294/305 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

**102.** JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE BUCKSKIN)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>270</sup> was born 1876<sup>270</sup>, and died March 17, 1970<sup>270</sup>. He married (1) (1) SARAH E. SPIERS<sup>270</sup>. She was born 1873 in Mississippi<sup>271</sup>. He married (2) (2) SUSIE RAMSEY<sup>272</sup>. He married (3) (3) ANNIE BELLE (WALLACE) GRAHAM<sup>272</sup>.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE BUCKSKIN) WHEAT:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

Occupation: April 29, 1910, Laborer - Teamster

More About (1) SARAH E. SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and (1) SPIERS are:

- i. CURTISE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>273</sup>, b. 1893, Mississippi<sup>273</sup>.

More About CURTISE WHEAT:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

- ii. NOLA WHEAT<sup>273</sup>, b. 1899, Mississippi<sup>273</sup>.  
iii. DORA WHEAT<sup>273</sup>, b. 1903, Mississippi<sup>273</sup>.  
iv. PRINTISE WHEAT<sup>273</sup>, b. 1905, Mississippi<sup>273</sup>.

More About PRINTISE WHEAT:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

**103.** ENOCH ALBERT (AB)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>274</sup> was born September 22, 1879 in MS<sup>274</sup>, and died March 08, 1965<sup>274</sup>. He married LOUELLA SPIERS<sup>274</sup>. She was born November 11, 1887 in MS<sup>275</sup>, and died March 24, 1964<sup>276</sup>.

More About ENOCH ALBERT (AB) WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

More About LOUELLA SPIERS:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

Children of ENOCH WHEAT and LOUELLA SPIERS are:

- i. EARNEST<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>277</sup>, b. November 10, 1907, MS<sup>278</sup>; d. April 23, 1989<sup>278</sup>; m. EUNICE WALLACE<sup>278</sup>; b. May 19, 1906<sup>278</sup>; d. November 29, 1974<sup>278</sup>.

More About EARNEST WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- ii. OATIS S. WHEAT<sup>279</sup>, b. October 21, 1908, MS<sup>280</sup>; d. 1989<sup>280</sup>; m. BONITA QUAVE<sup>280</sup>.

More About OATIS S. WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- iii. MYRTIS WHEAT<sup>281</sup>, b. July 30, 1911, MS<sup>282</sup>; m. DENNIS HUMPHREY<sup>282</sup>.

More About MYRTIS WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- iv. VIRGIE MAE WHEAT<sup>282</sup>, b. February 10, 1915, MS<sup>282</sup>; m. HERMAN SMITH<sup>282</sup>.

More About VIRGIE MAE WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- v. VERA LEE WHEAT<sup>282</sup>, b. February 15, 1919, MS<sup>282</sup>; m. WALTON ONEAL (RED) BAUGHMAN<sup>282</sup>; b. June 18, 1921<sup>282</sup>; d. October 06, 1990<sup>282</sup>.

More About VERA LEE WHEAT:

Census: January 13, 1920, Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93

- vi. CLARA BELL WHEAT<sup>282</sup>, b. August 22, 1921<sup>282</sup>; m. ROBERT L. CHUITES<sup>282</sup>; b. February 11, 1926<sup>282</sup>.
- vii. MARION CECIL WHEAT<sup>282</sup>, b. April 21, 1926<sup>282</sup>; m. ALMA RICE<sup>282</sup>; b. June 24, 1927<sup>282</sup>.

**104.** MARY CORINE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>283</sup> was born August 23, 1882<sup>283</sup>. She married WILLIAM IRA AMACKER<sup>283</sup>. He was born 1879 in MS<sup>284</sup>.

More About MARY CORINE WHEAT:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH63/59 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

More About WILLIAM IRA AMACKER:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH63/59 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

Children of MARY WHEAT and WILLIAM AMACKER are:

- i. JOHN F.<sup>9</sup> AMACKER<sup>284</sup>, b. 1908, MS<sup>284</sup>.

More About JOHN F. AMACKER:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH63/59 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

- ii. JOSEPH H.G. AMACKER<sup>284</sup>, b. 1909, MS<sup>284</sup>.

More About JOSEPH H.G. AMACKER:

Census: April 21, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH63/59 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312

**105.** ROSA LEE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>285</sup> was born January 18, 1887 in Mississippi<sup>285</sup>. She married WILLIAM JEFFERSON SPIERS<sup>285</sup>. He was born 1887 in Mississippi<sup>286</sup>.

More About ROSA LEE WHEAT:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH203/203 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

More About WILLIAM JEFFERSON SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH203/203 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

Occupation: April 29, 1910, Laborer - Milling

Children of ROSA WHEAT and WILLIAM SPIERS are:

- i. MARVIN<sup>9</sup> SPIERS<sup>286</sup>, b. 1907<sup>286</sup>.

More About MARVIN SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH203/203 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

- ii. MARSHAL SPIERS<sup>286</sup>, b. 1908, Mississippi<sup>286</sup>.

More About MARSHAL SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH203/203 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

**106.** ANNIE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>287</sup> was born December 31, 1890 in Mississippi<sup>287</sup>, and died March 22, 1985<sup>287</sup>. She married LEON SOLOMON SPIERS<sup>287</sup>. He was born 1884 in Mississippi<sup>288</sup>.

More About ANNIE WHEAT:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH204/204 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

More About LEON SOLOMON SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH204/204 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

Occupation: April 29, 1910, Laborer - Milling

Children of ANNIE WHEAT and LEON SPIERS are:

- i. SUZZIE<sup>9</sup> SPIERS<sup>288</sup>, b. 1908<sup>288</sup>.

More About SUZZIE SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH204/204 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

- ii. CHARLIE SPIERS<sup>288</sup>, b. 1909, Mississippi<sup>288</sup>.

More About CHARLIE SPIERS:

Census: April 29, 1910, Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH204/204 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320

**107.** BERTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN GREEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN EATON*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>289,290</sup> was born September 15, 1896<sup>291</sup>, and died June 21, 1988<sup>291</sup>. She married SOLOMON ATAW WHEAT<sup>292,293</sup> September 05, 1912 in Washington Parish, Louisiana<sup>294</sup>, son of EVERITT WHEAT and MARTHA KENNEDY. He was born April 07, 1892 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>295</sup>, and died July 07, 1937<sup>295</sup>.

Children of BERTHA WHEAT and SOLOMON WHEAT are:

- i. ELMA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>296</sup>, b. August 02, 1917<sup>296</sup>.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>296</sup>, b. June 02, 1919<sup>296</sup>.
- iii. EARTHON MONROE WHEAT<sup>296</sup>, b. July 30, 1921<sup>296</sup>.

**108.** MARTHA ANNA (ANNIE)<sup>8</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN A.*<sup>7</sup>, *HENRY ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *DAUGHTER*<sup>5</sup> WHEAT, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>297</sup> was born May 19, 1869<sup>297</sup>, and died May 27, 1950<sup>297</sup>. She married EVERITT MONROE WHEAT<sup>297</sup>, son of JAMES WHEAT and MARY STOCKSTILL. He was born June 17, 1865 in Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi<sup>297</sup>, and died January 04, 1940<sup>297</sup>.

More About MARTHA ANNA (ANNIE) KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>297</sup>

More About EVERITT MONROE WHEAT:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>297</sup>

Children are listed above under (80) Everitt Monroe Wheat.

**109.** HARMON M.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*BENJAMIN FORNEA*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>298</sup> was born December 06, 1898<sup>298</sup>, and died October 18, 1936<sup>298</sup>. He married (1) (1) RUTH OPAN MORAN<sup>299</sup>. She was born February 07, 1906<sup>299</sup>, and died June 08, 1976<sup>299</sup>. He married (2) MAUDE ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL<sup>300</sup>.

Child of HARMON WHEAT and (1) MORAN is:

- i. RAE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>301</sup>.

**110.** BRUCE ANDREW<sup>8</sup> BOONE (*MISSOURI M. (SWEET)*<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>302</sup> was born February 01, 1892 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>302</sup>, and died January 18, 1941 in Petal Forrest Co., Mississippi<sup>302</sup>. He married MARY MARGARET (MAGGIE) WHEAT<sup>302</sup> April 11, 1913 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, daughter of EVERITT WHEAT and MARTHA KENNEDY. She was born December 29, 1894 in Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi<sup>303</sup>, and died in Buried - Bethal Baptist Church, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of BRUCE BOONE and MARY WHEAT are:

- i. BUFORD DANIEL<sup>9</sup> BOONE, b. January 23, 1923, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. June 05, 1975.
- ii. ELLEN RUTH BOONE, b. February 12, 1928, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., Mississippi; d. March 06, 1970,

- Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana.  
iii. WINFORD LOYD BOONE, b. July 05, 1931, Crossroads, Mississippi; d. September 11, 1933.

**111.** FRANKLIN OTTO<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>303</sup> was born December 25, 1887 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>303</sup>, and died February 03, 1965<sup>303</sup>. He married LAURA LOUISE AMACKER<sup>303</sup>, daughter of HEZEKIAH AMACKER and MARY WHEAT. She was born December 02, 1889<sup>303</sup>, and died October 29, 1961<sup>303</sup>.

Children of FRANKLIN WHEAT and LAURA AMACKER are:

- i. EVA MAE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, b. December 18.
- ii. JAMES THEODORE WHEAT, b. 1911.
- iii. WILLIAM EARL WHEAT, b. June 30, 1913.
- iv. MARY OLIVIA WHEAT, b. March 14, 1915.
- v. OLLIE LORAIN WHEAT, b. February 23, 1918.
- vi. BETTY J. WHEAT.
- vii. OTHO WHEAT, b. 1922.
- viii. LONNIE LEE WHEAT, b. April 07, 1926.
- ix. ANNIE ELIZABETH WHEAT.

**112.** SOLOMON ATAW<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>303,304</sup> was born April 07, 1892 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>305</sup>, and died July 07, 1937<sup>305</sup>. He married BERTHA LOUISE WHEAT<sup>306,307</sup> September 05, 1912 in Washington Parish, Louisiana<sup>308</sup>, daughter of JOHN WHEAT and SARAH NEWMAN. She was born September 15, 1896<sup>309</sup>, and died June 21, 1988<sup>309</sup>.

Children are listed above under (107) Bertha Louise Wheat.

**113.** WARD ETAW<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born January 13, 1896 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>310</sup>, and died October 25, 1976<sup>310</sup>. He married MARY JANE CORKERN<sup>310</sup>.

Children of WARD WHEAT and MARY CORKERN are:

- i. CECIL<sup>9</sup> WHEAT.
- ii. HAZEL WHEAT, b. January 07, 1923.
- iii. WARD ETAW WHEAT, b. June 03, 1924.
- iv. CLARE ESSIE WHEAT, b. August 14, 1927.
- v. BENNIE GENE WHEAT.
- vi. MARY ANN WHEAT.
- vii. DARRYL WHEAT.
- viii. JEANETTE WHEAT.
- ix. HOUSTON WALTON WHEAT.
- x. GERALDINE WHEAT.

**114.** A.C.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born April 26, 1901 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>310</sup>, and died September 28, 1963<sup>310</sup>. He married (1) MINNIE VELMA DAVIS<sup>310</sup>. He married (2) DORA WHEAT CREEL<sup>310</sup>.

Children of A.C. WHEAT and MINNIE DAVIS are:

- i. HARRELL<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, b. December 1927.
- ii. HARACE H. WHEAT, b. February 03, 1930.
- iii. HERBERT RAY WHEAT, b. March 10, 1932.
- iv. VELMA MARIE WHEAT, b. June 13, 1933.

**115.** BESSIE SUE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born September 25, 1903<sup>310</sup>, and died 1988<sup>310</sup>. She married SAMMY J. AINSWORTH<sup>310</sup>.

Child of BESSIE WHEAT and SAMMY AINSWORTH is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> AINSWORTH.

**116.** HUBERT EVERITT<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born July 01, 1905<sup>310</sup>. He married WILLA MAE MILLER<sup>310</sup>.

Child of HUBERT WHEAT and WILLA MILLER is:

- i. EVERITT<sup>9</sup> WHEAT.

**117.** ETHEL VERA<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born August 01, 1910<sup>310</sup>. She married HARRY HOLLIDAY<sup>310</sup>.

Children of ETHEL WHEAT and HARRY HOLLIDAY are:

- i. KENNETH RAY<sup>9</sup> HOLLIDAY, b. June 04, 1939.
- ii. FRANCIS HOLLIDAY.
- iii. RICHARD HOLLIDAY.

**118.** IDA MAE (MABLE)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1914 in Crossroads, Mississippi. She married TALMAGE CORKERN.

Children of IDA WHEAT and TALMAGE CORKERN are:

- i. TALMAGE WAYNE<sup>9</sup> CORKERN.
- ii. LEATRICE ANN CORKERN, b. August 11, 1944.
- iii. DONALD RAY CORKERN, b. March 30, 1941.

**119.** WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>310</sup> was born February 22, 1922 in Poplarville, Mississippi<sup>310</sup>, and died January 1960 in Bogalusa, Louisiana - Buried Hillview Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA<sup>310</sup>. He married (1) (2) MABLE LEBOURGOUIS<sup>310</sup>. He married (2) (1) DENA HOLDEN<sup>310</sup> November 05, 1935 in Bogalusa, Louisiana.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and (2) LEBOURGOUIS are:

- i. E.J.<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, Stepchild.
- ii. BARBARA ANN WHEAT, Stepchild.
- iii. WANDA WHEAT, Stepchild.
- iv. VICKIE WHEAT, Stepchild.

Children of WILLIAM WHEAT and (1) HOLDEN are:

141. v. EDWIN ODIS<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, b. August 28, 1936, Poplarville, Mississippi.
142. vi. JAMES OLIVER WHEAT, b. July 17, 1938, Poplarville, Pearl River, Mississippi.
143. vii. DELORIS FAYE WHEAT, b. January 01, 1942, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., Mississippi.

**120.** MARY MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*EVERITT MONROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>311</sup> was born December 29, 1894 in Crossroads, Pearl River Co., Mississippi<sup>312</sup>, and died in Buried - Bethal Baptist Church, Crossroads, Pearl River Co., MS. She married BRUCE ANDREW BOONE<sup>313</sup> April 11, 1913 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, son of (1) BOONE and MISSOURI WHEAT. He was born February 01, 1892 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>313</sup>, and died January 18, 1941 in Petal Forrest Co., Mississippi<sup>313</sup>.

Children are listed above under (110) Bruce Andrew Boone.

**121.** MARY INEZ<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES HOUSTON*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES ANDREW*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM GRIFFIN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>314</sup> was born November 13, 1900<sup>314</sup>, and died March 08, 1973 in Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>314</sup>. She married JOSEPH SOLOMON AMACKER<sup>314</sup>, son of HEZEKIAH AMACKER and MARY WHEAT. He was born August 10, 1883, and died December 31, 1946 in Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of MARY WHEAT and JOSEPH AMACKER are:

144. i. RAYMOND REED<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, b. September 02, 1928.
- ii. CLEVELAND SOLLIE AMACKER, b. August 13, 1931; m. VIRGINIA LOVE BAKER RICHARDSON.
145. iii. HERCHEL WAYNE AMACKER, b. October 24, 1934.

- iv. ANNIE MAE AMACKER, b. May 15, 1936.
- v. HERBERT J. AMACKER, b. May 11, 1938.

**122.** LORENA<sup>8</sup> TATE (*MONROE DAVID<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1896 in Poplarville, Mississippi, and died October 25, 1960 in Picayune, Hancock Co., Mississippi. She married SAMUEL GRADY THIGPEN April 27, 1917.

Children of LORENA TATE and SAMUEL THIGPEN are:

- i. MONROE TATE<sup>9</sup> THIGPEN, m. JANET CRESTMAN.
- ii. ADALYN THIGPEN, m. CHARLES HOLLOWAY.
- iii. SAMUEL GRADY THIGPEN, JR., m. SHIRLEY BOOTY.

**123.** MICHEAL C.<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup>, JOHN JACKSON<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>315</sup> was born 1874<sup>315</sup>, and died 1961<sup>315</sup>. He married LUCY LOVE PACE<sup>315</sup>.

Child of MICHEAL WHEAT and LUCY PACE is:

- i. MELVIN C.<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>315</sup>, b. 1910<sup>315</sup>; d. 1965<sup>315</sup>; m. LILLIAM MAE SPENCER<sup>315</sup>.

**124.** JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup> WETSEL (*MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>316</sup> was born February 27, 1888 in Blanket, Brown Co., TX<sup>316</sup>, and died July 23, 1977 in Abilene,<sup>316</sup>. He married HATTIE ELVIE EMFINGER<sup>316</sup> January 09, 1907 in Ballinger, Texas<sup>316</sup>. She was born April 10, 1892 in May, Brown Co., TX<sup>316</sup>, and died February 06, 1946 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>316</sup>.

Notes for JOE LOUIS WETSEL:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Joe Louis Wetsel 1888-1977

JOE WETSEL --

Winters (RNS) -- Joe Wetsel, 89 of Abilene, died at 5:15 p.m. Saturday at the Shady Oaks Nursing Home in Abilene. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Spill Memorial Chapel. Burial will be in Wingate Cemetery. Born Feb.27, 1888, in Blanket, he had lived in Wingate for 40 years where he farmed. He married Hattie Elvie Emfinger Jan.9,1907, in Ballinger. Following his retirement, he moved to Winters, where he lived for several years. For the past 7 years, he had lived in Abilene. He was a member of the Wingate Church of Christ. Survivors include 7 sons: Alver & Coy of Midland, Jr. of Tarzan, Albert of Wingate, Arlie of Eastland, Jesse of Irving, & Troy of Azle; 2 daughters, Mrs. Mittie Marie Danford of Midland & Mrs. Ruth Watkins Stovall of Abilene; a sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Railsback of Brady; 22 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; 10 great great grandchildren. His wife preceded him in death in February 1946, and a daughter also preceded him.

Grandsons will be pallbearers.

Played the banjo & had made a negro puppet he would make dance. He loved to play dominos.

My cousin Karel Dean Danford has the banjo and my Uncle Jessie Thomas Wetsel had the negro puppet . Jessie and his wife are deceased so their daughter, Judy Wetsel Brugh has the puppet.

In the reunion of 1907 picture of Louis and Elizabeth Wetzel, Joe Louis Wetsel is on the back row, facing the picture he is to the right and next to his wife, who is on the end.



More About JOE LOUIS WETSEL:

Burial: Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX

Census: 1900, Brown Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Blanket - Page 25 of 39

Social Security Number: 458-22-7174<sup>316</sup>

Notes for HATTIE ELVIE EMFINGER:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Abilenian's Mother Dies at Winters -- Abilene Reporter

Winters Feb. 7 -- Mrs. J.L. Wetsel, 54, of Wingate, who was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage some three weeks ago, died at 11:15 p.m. Wednesday in the Winters hospital.

Funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Friday in the Wingate Church of Christ with James W. Allen, minister, officiating. burial will be in the Wingate cemetery under the direction of Spill funeral home.

She was born April 10, 1892 and was married to Mr. Wetsel, a farmer, Jan. 9, 1907. All her married life, with the exception of 5 years, has been spent in or near Wingate.

Survivors include her husband, her mother, Mrs. J.W. Emfinger, of Sweetwater; 3 daughters, Mrs. Claud Danford of Ballinger, Mrs. J.T. Flowers of Stanton and Mrs. Clifford Watkins of Ballinger; 7 sons; A.R. of Abilene, Albert, Arlee, J.L., Jr., Jessie, Troy & Coy Wetsel, all of Wingate; 11 grandchildren; seven sisters and four brothers.

More About HATTIE ELVIE EMFINGER:

Burial: Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX

Census: April 11, 1930, Dawson Co., TX - Ackerly - Dist. 10 - Pct. 2 - FH155-172 - Page 13 of 22

Children of JOE WETSEL and HATTIE EMFINGER are:

- i. DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>9</sup> WETSEL<sup>316</sup>, b. December 27, 1907<sup>316</sup>; d. January 03, 1908<sup>316</sup>.
146. ii. ALVER ROY WETSEL, b. January 08, 1909; d. December 09, 1981, Early, Brown Co., TX.
147. iii. MITTIE MARIE WETSEL, b. December 12, 1910, Slapout, Brown Co., TX; d. August 28, 1995, Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
148. iv. ALBERT WETSEL, b. August 03, 1913, Nolan Co., Tx.; d. September 10, 1991, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
149. v. NORENE ROXIE WETSEL, b. July 07, 1915, Nolan County, Texas; d. May 15, 1971, Big Springs Hospital, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX.
150. vi. ARLEE WETSEL, b. November 15, 1917, Nolan Co., TX.
151. vii. JOE LOUIS (JUNIOR) WETSEL, JR., b. June 10, 1922, Runnels Co., TX.
152. viii. RUTH IREAN WETSEL, b. September 04, 1925, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX.
153. ix. JESSIE THOMAS WETSEL, b. March 26, 1930, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX; d. March 03, 1988, Irving, Dallas Co., Tx..
154. x. TROY WETSEL, b. January 26, 1933, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX.
155. xi. COY WETSEL, b. January 26, 1933, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX.

**125.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL (*MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1892 in Brown Co., Tx., and died July 03, 1990 in Brady, McCulloch Co., TX. She married GEORGE WESLEY RAILSBACK August 04, 1909 in Shep, Nolan Co., TX. He was born October 03, 1889 in Yelville, Marion Co., AR, and died September 07, 1943 in Brady, McCulloch Co., TX.

Notes for MARY ANN WETSEL:

Mary Ann Railsback 1892-1990

MARY ANN RAILSBACK

BRADY-- Services for Mary Ann Railsback, 97, of Brady will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Colonial Funeral Home with burial in Rest Haven Cemetery.

She died Tuesday at a local hospital.

Mrs. Railsback was born July 4, 1892 in Blanket. She had been a

resident of Brady since 1948 and was a member of Little Moro Church of Christ in Blanket.

Survivors include a son, Lem Railsback of Ft. Stockton; a daughter, Velma Beam of Brady; 14 grandchildren and numerous great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

More About MARY ANN WETSEL:

Burial: July 07, 1990, Rest Haven Cemetery

Social Security Number: 452-28-0732

More About GEORGE WESLEY RAILSBACK:

Burial: Old Menard Cemetery, Menard, TX

Children of MARY WETSEL and GEORGE RAILSBACK are:

156. i. ALMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, b. January 01, 1912, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX; d. March 01, 1979, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.
157. ii. LEM RAILSBACK, b. March 07, 1914, Young Co., TX; d. May 20, 1991, Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.
- iii. L.D. RAILSBACK, b. April 28, 1917, Taylor Co., TX; d. September 11, 1940, Menard, Menard Co., TX; m. BESSIE WILLINGHAM.

More About L.D. RAILSBACK:

Social Security Number: 465-09-5129

158. iv. J.C. RAILSBACK, b. April 18, 1921, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX; d. May 23, 1980, Fort Stockton. Pecos Co., TX..
159. v. VELMA RAILSBACK, b. April 25, 1923, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

**126.** WILLIE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM NICKLAS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1896 in Texas, and died March 17, 1963. He married LENA MAY BRYAN, daughter of J.H. BRYAN and LUCY UNKNOWN. She was born April 10, 1902 in TX, and died February 02, 1982.

More About WILLIE WASHINGTON WHEAT:

Burial: Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>317</sup>

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

Military service: Pvt. Co. C 116 Inf 29 Div - World War I

More About LENA MAY BRYAN:

Burial: Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>317</sup>

Census: April 25, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 98

Children of WILLIE WHEAT and LENA BRYAN are:

- i. GLADYS M.<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>318</sup>, b. 1924, TX<sup>318</sup>.

More About GLADYS M. WHEAT:

Census: April 25, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 98

- ii. CULLEN THOMAS WHEAT, b. May 24, 1925<sup>319</sup>; d. July 06, 1944<sup>319</sup>.

Notes for CULLEN THOMAS WHEAT:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txrunnel/ww2w.htm>

Wheat, Cullen T.

Pvt. Cullen T. Wheat, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Wheat, Wingate, graduate of Wingate High.

Entered Army, 1943, trained at Gruver Okla. and Camp Phillips, Kans. Served in Europe. Awarded Expert Rifle and Machine Gun Badge and Purple Heart. Wounded in France, 1944. died in action in France, 1944. Wheat, Cullen T.

More About CULLEN THOMAS WHEAT:

Burial: Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>319</sup>  
Census: April 25, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 98  
Military service: Pvt. 315 Inf. 79 Div. - World War II

iii. MAXINE WHEAT<sup>320</sup>, b. 1927, TX<sup>320</sup>.

More About MAXINE WHEAT:  
Census: April 25, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 99

iv. ARLIE RAY WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. November 02, 1929, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.

More About ARLIE RAY WHEAT:  
Census: April 25, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 99

v. M. N. WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. June 03, 1932, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>; m. W.F. MATHES.

Notes for W.F. MATHES:  
Member of the Lost Battalion did not survive.

160. vi. ELBERT EUGENE WHEAT, b. February 04, 1934, Runnels Co., TX.

**127.** JOSEPH LEONARD<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM NICKLAS*<sup>7</sup>, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>321</sup> was born December 06, 1903 in Texas. He married NINA MAE JENNINGS<sup>321</sup>. She was born August 15, 1905, and died October 04, 1979 in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX.

More About JOSEPH LEONARD WHEAT:  
Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

More About NINA MAE JENNINGS:  
Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH75-78 - Page 8 of 32  
Social Security Number: 456-50-8195

Children of JOSEPH WHEAT and NINA JENNINGS are:

i. BILLIE MARCHEATA<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. January 18, 1927, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.

More About BILLIE MARCHEATA WHEAT:  
Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH76-79 - Page 8 of 32

ii. JOSEPH LEONARD WHEAT, JR.<sup>321</sup>, b. October 05, 1928, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.

Notes for JOSEPH LEONARD WHEAT, JR.:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txrunnel/ww2/ww2w.htm>

Wheat, Joe Leonard, Jr.

MoMM 2/c Joe Leonard Wheat, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wheat, Tahoka, Texas, attended Wingate High School.

Entered Navy, 1943, trained in San Diego, Calif. Served in Pacific area. Awarded GCM, AT, and PL Ribbons and 8 Battle Stars. Discharged in 1946.

More About JOSEPH LEONARD WHEAT, JR.:  
Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH76-79 - Page 8 of 32

- iii. GLORIA FAYE WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. July 05, 1931, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.
- iv. JERRY LEE WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. January 03, 1935, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.
- v. JUNETU ANN WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. February 10, 1936, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.
- vi. JOHN BARRON WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. January 30, 1937, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.
- vii. BOBBIE SUE WHEAT<sup>321</sup>, b. April 24, 1938, Runnels Co., TX<sup>321</sup>.

**128.** JAMES EDMEN<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM NICKLAS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1909 in TX<sup>322</sup>. He married VILA LUCILLE GOOD. She was born 1910 in Texas<sup>323</sup>.

More About JAMES EDMEN WHEAT:

Census: 1920, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126

More About VILA LUCILLE GOOD:

Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH75-78 - Page 8 of 32

Children of JAMES WHEAT and VILA GOOD are:

- i. THOMAS E.<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>323</sup>, b. 1927, TX<sup>323</sup>.

More About THOMAS E. WHEAT:

Census: 1930, Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT - (West Part) - FH75-78 - Series T626 Roll 2387 Page 103

- ii. JAMES EDMEN WHEAT<sup>324</sup>, b. June 12, 1930, Runnels Co., TX<sup>324</sup>.

**129.** FLOYD<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES SYRUS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>325</sup> was born 1901 in TX<sup>326</sup>. He married VEDA MAY UNKNOWN<sup>327</sup>.

More About FLOYD WHEAT:

Census: 1910, Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22

Children of FLOYD WHEAT and VEDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JERRY<sup>9</sup> WHEAT<sup>327</sup>.
- ii. NELSON WHEAT<sup>327</sup>.
- iii. ODESSA WHEAT<sup>327</sup>.

**130.** ALICE MELBA<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES SYRUS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>328</sup> was born August 02, 1906 in Brown Co., TX<sup>328</sup>, and died April 29, 1931<sup>329</sup>. She married JAMES ELBERT SCOTT<sup>329</sup> December 24, 1923. He was born November 25, 1904<sup>329</sup>, and died August 02, 1968 in Comanche Co., TX<sup>329</sup>.

More About ALICE MELBA WHEAT:

Burial: White Point Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche Co., TX<sup>329</sup>

Census: 1910, Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22

Children of ALICE WHEAT and JAMES SCOTT are:

- i. ELBERT NEWTON<sup>9</sup> SCOTT<sup>329</sup>.
- ii. JAMES DELBERT SCOTT<sup>329</sup>.
- iii. BYRAN LEE SCOTT<sup>329</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES RUDOLPH SCOTT<sup>329</sup>.

**131.** OSCAR<sup>8</sup> WHEAT (*JAMES SYRUS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>330</sup> was born 1924 in TX<sup>330</sup>. He married IMOGENE MCDONALD<sup>331</sup> December 12, 1949 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX, daughter of GEORGE MCDONALD and IDA RAY. She was born November 20, 1929 in Gatesville, TX, and died January 07, 2004 in Abilene Hospital, Abilene, TX.

More About OSCAR WHEAT:

Census: 1930, Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148

Notes for IMOGENE MCDONALD:

Abilene Reporter News - Abilene TX - Thursday, Jan. 8, 2004

Imogene Wheat

Funeral services for Imogene Wheat, age 74 of Abilene, formerly of Brownwood, will be at 10:30 AM, Friday,

January 9, 2004 in the Davis-Morris Funeral Home Chapel with Alvis Fisher officiating.

Interment will follow in Eastlawn Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Thursday evening from 6:00 until 8:00 at the funeral home. Mrs. Wheat passed away on Wednesday, January 7, 2003 in an Abilene hospital.

Imogene was born on November 20, 1929 in Gatesville, Texas to George H. and Ida Ray McDonald. She married Oscar Wheat on December 12, 1949 in Brownwood. Imogene had been a resident of Brownwood for 65 years before moving to Abilene four years ago. She was a longtime and faithful member of the Brady Avenue Church of Christ in Brownwood.

She is survived by a daughter, Rebecca Hall and husband Stephen of Abilene, a son, Robert Wheat and wife Terri of Abilene, four grandchildren, Cory Hall, Kimberly Hall, John Hollar, and Heather Hollar, all of Abilene, and a great-granddaughter, Callie Hall of Abilene.

Imogene was preceded in death by her parents, a sister, Betty Adams, and a brother Lowry McDonald.

More About IMOGENE McDONALD:

Burial: January 09, 2004, Eastland Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX

Children of OSCAR WHEAT and IMOGENE McDONALD are:

161. i. REBECCA<sup>9</sup> WHEAT.
- ii. ROBERT WHEAT<sup>331</sup>, m. TERRI UNKNOWN<sup>332</sup>.

**132.** VILAS<sup>8</sup> EMFINGER (*MARY PARNOLIA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married STANLEY DOSS.

Child of VILAS EMFINGER and STANLEY DOSS is:

162. i. CHLOTTE<sup>9</sup> DOSS, b. 1935.

**133.** NORMAN<sup>8</sup> EMFINGER (*MARY PARNOLIA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) RUBY GREEN. He married (2) EVELYN.

Children of NORMAN EMFINGER and RUBY GREEN are:

163. i. LINDA<sup>9</sup> EMFINGER, b. January 27, 1941.
164. ii. JOHN WESLEY EMFINGER, b. September 07, 1942.
- iii. RACHEL EMFINGER, b. December 11, 1973.

**134.** CLYDE T.<sup>8</sup> GABBERT (*ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>333</sup> was born November 18, 1906 in Texas<sup>333</sup>, and died September 25, 2002 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX. He married THELMA UNKNOWN<sup>334</sup>. She was born July 08, 1905 in Texas<sup>334</sup>, and died May 08, 2000 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX.

Notes for CLYDE T. GABBERT:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txrunnel/ww2/ww2g.htm>

Gabbert, Clyde T.

Pvt. Clyde T. Gabbert, Box 285, Ballinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Gabbert, husband of Thelma Scarbrough, graduate of Norton High.

Entered AAC, 1944, trained in Amarillo, Texas. Discharged in 1945.

<http://www.reporternews.com/2002/obits/0927.html>

Thursday, September 26, 2002

Clyde T. Gabbert

BALLINGER - Clyde T. Gabbert, 95, died Wednesday, Sept. 25, 2002. Services will be 11 a.m. Friday at Raines-Seale Funeral Home Chapel, with burial in Gardens of Memories Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home.

Friday, September 27, 2002

Funerals Today

BALLINGER — Clyde T. Gabbert, 95, 11 a.m. at Raines-Seale Funeral Home Chapel, with burial in Gardens of Memories Cemetery.

More About CLYDE T. GABBERT:

Burial: September 27, 2002, Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Ballinger, TX

Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10

Occupation: April 10, 1930, Laborer

Notes for THELMA UNKNOWN:

<http://www.reporternews.com/2000/obits/0510.html>

Wednesday, May 10, 2000

Thelma Gabbert

BALLINGER — Thelma Gabbert, 94, died Monday, May 8, 2000. Services are 10 a.m. Thursday at the Raines-Seale Funeral Home Chapel, burial in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Visitation will be 6-7 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About THELMA UNKNOWN:

Burial: May 11, 2000, Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Ballinger, TX

Census: April 10, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-179-180 - Page 17 of 26

Social Security Number: 455-14-9841

Child of CLYDE GABBERT and THELMA UNKNOWN is:

- i. THOMAS I.<sup>9</sup> GABBERT<sup>334</sup>, b. 1926, TX<sup>334</sup>.

Notes for THOMAS I. GABBERT:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txrunnel/ww2/ww2r.htm>

Gabbert, Thomas I. (Buster)

T/Sgt. Thomas I. Gabbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Gabbert, Ballinger, graduate of Ballinger High, attended Texas A&M.

Entered Army, 1944, trained in Ala., Neb. and Ky. Awarded GCM. Re-enlisted in 1946.

More About THOMAS I. GABBERT:

Census: April 10, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-179-180 - Page 17 of 26

**135.** GOLDIE E.<sup>8</sup> GABBERT (*ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>335</sup> was born 1909 in Texas<sup>335</sup>. She married J.B. ALDRIDGE<sup>336</sup>.

More About GOLDIE E. GABBERT:

Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10

Child of GOLDIE GABBERT and J.B. ALDRIDGE is:

- i. BONNIE JEAN<sup>9</sup> ALDRIDGE, b. December 13, 1928, Runnels Co., TX.

**136.** ESSIE VIOLA<sup>8</sup> GABBERT (*ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MATILDA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>337</sup> was born 1911 in Texas<sup>337</sup>. She married HOLLEY B. GIBSON<sup>338</sup>. He was born 1909 in Texas<sup>338</sup>.

More About ESSIE VIOLA GABBERT:

Census: 1920, Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10

More About HOLLEY B. GIBSON:

Census: April 09, 1930, Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-142-143 - Page 14 of 26

Children of ESSIE GABBERT and HOLLEY GIBSON are:

- i. JOE DAN<sup>9</sup> GIBSON<sup>339</sup>, b. February 01, 1938, Runnels Co., TX<sup>339</sup>.
- ii. GLORIA GIBSON<sup>339</sup>, b. May 20, 1941, Runnels Co., TX<sup>339</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**137.** JOHN WILBUR<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*ALVIN MARION<sup>8</sup>, JOHN MASON<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM REYNOLDS<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>340</sup> was born 1909 in IN<sup>340</sup>.

Child of JOHN WILBUR WHEAT is:

165. i. THOMAS EARL<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, b. 1936, IN.

**138.** FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1881, and died 1966. She married EASTMAN TATE HOLDEN.

Children of FLORENCE AMACKER and EASTMAN HOLDEN are:

166. i. BERTHA ADDIE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, b. July 01, 1901.
167. ii. MINNIE LOUISE HOLDEN, b. March 31, 1904.

**139.** JOSEPH SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> AMACKER (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>341</sup> was born August 10, 1883, and died December 31, 1946 in Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS. He married MARY INEZ WHEAT<sup>341</sup>, daughter of JAMES WHEAT and (2) NEWMAN. She was born November 13, 1900<sup>341</sup>, and died March 08, 1973 in Buried Poplarville City Cemetery, Pearl River Co., MS<sup>341</sup>.

Children are listed above under (121) Mary Inez Wheat.

**140.** LAURA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER (*MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>342</sup> was born December 02, 1889<sup>342</sup>, and died October 29, 1961<sup>342</sup>. She married FRANKLIN OTTO WHEAT<sup>342</sup>, son of EVERITT WHEAT and MARTHA KENNEDY. He was born December 25, 1887 in Crossroads, Mississippi<sup>342</sup>, and died February 03, 1965<sup>342</sup>.

Children are listed above under (111) Franklin Otto Wheat.

**141.** EDWIN ODIS<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1936 in Poplarville, Mississippi. He married (1) RUTH RAMONA TACKETT, #1. He married (2) LANA LANDRY, #2. He married (3) BARBARA ANN BRECKEEN, #3.

Children of EDWIN WHEAT and RUTH TACKETT are:

168. i. EDWIN ODIS<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, JR., b. October 30, 1958.
169. ii. VERNON WAYNE WHEAT, b. November 07, 1959.

Child of EDWIN WHEAT and LANA LANDRY is:

170. iii. D'ANN<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, b. April 24, 1967.

Child of EDWIN WHEAT and BARBARA BRECKEEN is:

iv. ANSON BUCK<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, b. January 17, 1981.

**142.** JAMES OLIVER<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1938 in Poplarville, Pearl River, Mississippi. He married NORMA JANET KINDT August 07, 1960 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

Children of JAMES WHEAT and NORMA KINDT are:

- i. SHANNON JAMES<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, b. May 28, 1964, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
- ii. MELODY JANET WHEAT, b. February 12, 1969, Victoria, Texas Co., Texas; m. WILLIAM KYLE LAUGHBAUM, June 13, 1992, Spring, Harris Co., Texas.

**143.** DELORIS FAYE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1942 in Poplarville, Pearl River Co., Mississippi. She married (1) ROBERT WARREN RUDASILL August 01, 1959 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She married (2) SAMMY CURTIS COOK February 18, 1983.

Children of DELORIS WHEAT and ROBERT RUDASILL are:

171. i. GWENN MICHELE<sup>10</sup> RUDASILL, b. November 05, 1961, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
- ii. GARDNER CLAY RUDASILL, b. February 19, 1963, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
172. iii. ROBERT SHAWN RUDASILL, b. November 05, 1964, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

Children of DELORIS WHEAT and SAMMY COOK are:

- iv. CLINT<sup>10</sup> COOK.
- v. CODY COOK.

**144.** RAYMOND REED<sup>9</sup> AMACKER (*JOSEPH SOLOMON<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1928. He married GERDA BARBARA OELLINGRATH.

Child of RAYMOND AMACKER and GERDA OELLINGRATH is:

173. i. DOLORES INEZ<sup>10</sup> AMACKER, b. May 10, 1951.

**145.** HERCHEL WAYNE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER (*JOSEPH SOLOMON<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1934. He married (1) #1 LOUISE. He married (2) #2 PAULINE. He married (3) GRACE DAVIS CONWAY, #3.

Child of HERCHEL AMACKER and #1 LOUISE is:

i. ROBERT JAY<sup>10</sup> AMACKER, b. April 05, 1964; m. ANGELA GRAYHILL, February 14, 1992.

**146.** ALVER ROY<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>343</sup> was born January 08, 1909<sup>343</sup>, and died December 09, 1981 in Early, Brown Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. He married (1) JULIA AMANDA HARDEGREE<sup>343</sup> April 21, 1929 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>343</sup>, daughter of HENRY HARDEGREE and LELA HINSON. She was born July 13, 1911 in Talpa, Coleman Co., TX<sup>343</sup>, and died May 12, 1996 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. He married (2) GRACIE MAE CRAIG<sup>343</sup> 1954<sup>343</sup>, daughter of ED CEAIG and LILLIE (LOUIS). She was born August 22, 1921<sup>343</sup>, and died October 30, 1972 in Hendricks Hospital, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. He married (3) MILDRED MARIE BENEFIELD November 04, 1967 in Taylor Co., TX. He married (4) MERTIE O. BRANHAM April 26, 1977 in Midland Co., TX.

Notes for ALVER ROY WETSEL:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetzel.FTW]



A.R. Wetsel -- Abilene Reporter

A.R. Wetsel, 73, of 3217 S. 13th St., a retired Abilene barber, was killed Wednesday night in a three-vehicle accident in Early, according to Early Police Chief Chuck Thomas.

The accident occurred about 9:40 p.m. at the Intersection of Early Blve. & U.s. 87-183. Thomas said, adding that Wetsel suffered massive head & chest injuries when his westbound car collided head-on with another vehicle.

Wetsel's car apparently jumped a traffic median and veered into the eastbound lane, Thomas said.

Three occupants of the second car, all of Comanche, were hospitalized at Brownwood Regional Hospital. They were the driver, David Ballard, 24 and passengers Denver Daniel, 22 and Ricky Dale Evans, 19. All were reported in satisfactory condition.

The collision knocked the Ballard car into a pickup driven by G.W. Slaton of Early. Slaton was not injured, Thompson said.

Services for Wetsel will be at 3:30 p.m. Friday at North's Funeral Home, 242 Orange St.

Larry Wishard of 16th & Vine Streets Church of Christ will officiate.

Burial will be in Elmwood Memorial Park.

Born Jan. 8 1908, he was reared at Wingate and moved to Abilene in 1941. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II.

In a Reporter-News interview 19 years ago, Wetsel noted he had barbered around the world. Working on the U.S. Coast Guard Ship, Jim Randell, and for 18 months in an officer's barber shop in India while serving with the Air Corps.

He operated barber shops in Westgate Mall and in the River Oaks neighborhood after the war. He also barbered in Midland and Brownwood before retiring last year.

A member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, he belonged to several barbers' organizations. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons: Roy of 4717 Circle 19 and Andy of 1149 Barrow St.; a daughter Rita Banks of Colorado City; five brothers, Albert of Wingate, Junior of Midland, Jesse of Dallas, Troy of Ft. Worth and Coy of Midland; two sisters, Ruth Stoval of Abilene and Mittie Danford of Midland; and seven grandchildren.

More About ALVER ROY WETSEL:

Burial: Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX

Social Security Number: 462-07-6335<sup>343</sup>

Notes for JULIA AMANDA HARDEGREE:

Julia A. (Judy) Cain, 84, of Colorado City died Sunday morning in Mitchell County Hospital. Services were scheduled for 2 p.m. Monday, May 12, 1996, at the First Baptist Church with Dr. Ted Spear officiating. Burial was in the Colorado City Cemetery under the direction of Kiker-Seale Funeral Home.

Mrs. Cain was born July 13, 1911 in Talpa, Texas and had been a resident of Colorado City since 1940. She was a secretary for Lone Wolf Electric Coop for 25 years and was a member of the First Baptist Church. She married R.B. Cain on September 9, 1950 in Mitchell County.

Survivors include her husband, R.B. Cain of Colorado City; one daughter and son-in-law, Reta and Emmett Banks of Colorado City; one son and daughter-in-law, Roy and Ann Wetsel of Abilene; five grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, two nieces and two nephews.

Children of ALVER WETSEL and JULIA HARDEGREE are:

174. i. RETA JOYCE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. March 11, 1932, Winters, Runnels Co., Tx..

175. ii. ROY MILTON WETSEL, b. December 22, 1935, Winters, Runnels Co., TX.

Child of ALVER WETSEL and GRACIE CRAIG is:

176. iii. ANDY JOE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. April 23, 1955, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

**147.** MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>343</sup> was born December 12, 1910 in Slapout, Brown Co., TX<sup>343</sup>, and died August 28, 1995 in Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. She married CLAUD HISON DANFORD<sup>343</sup> September 04, 1926 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. He was born April 20, 1907 in Wilmeth, Runnels Co., TX<sup>343</sup>, and died July 27, 1998 in Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX<sup>343</sup>.

Notes for MITTIE MARIE WETSEL:

Mittie Danford

She was born on December 12 1910 to Joe L. and Hattie Emfinger Wetsel in May, Texas, in Brown co. She grew up in Wingate and attended school there. She married Claud Hison Danford on September 4, 1926 in Ballinger, Texas, and they lived there until 1946. Mrs. Danford worked as a salesperson at J.C. Penny's, Anthony's and the B&B stamp store for 14 years. She was a member of Travis Baptist Church. They had resided in Midland for 48 years, and have lived in San Angelo for the past 3 years.

Mrs. Danford is survived by her husband of 68 years, Claud Danford of Midland; a son, Karel Danford of San Antonio, Texas; a daughter Doris Cape of San Angelo, Texas; four brothers: Arlee Wetsel f Abilene, Junior Wetsel of Tarzaan, Troy Wetsel of Azel, Texas and Coy Wetsel of Midland, Texas' one sister, Ruth Stovall of Balinger, Texas; 7 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, four great great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

She died Monday evening at Baptist Memorial Hospital in San Angelo, Texas

Funeral services have been set for Wednesday, Aug. 30, 1995, at 2 o'clock p.m. at Ellis Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Ben Condray of Alamo Heights Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be at Resthaven memorial park in Midland.

More About MITTIE MARIE WETSEL:

Burial: August 30, 1995, Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland Co., TX

Notes for CLAUD HISON DANFORD:

Midlander Claud H. Danford died Monday, July 27,1998 in Bastrop, Texas.

Services are to be 11 a.m. Thursday, July 30, at Ellis Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Bob Porterfield officiating. Burial is to follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Ellis Funeral Home.

He was born 4-20-1907, in Wilmeth.

Before moving to Midland in 1946, he lived in San Antonio and Ballinger. He worked for Superior Oil co. for 10 years and Midland Co. for 22 years before retiring in 1975. He was a member of Travis Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mittie (Wetsel) Danford.

Survivors include a son Karel Danford of Bastrop; a daughter, Doris Cape of San Angelo; a brother, Clyde Danford of Menard; three sisters, Vivian Duncan of Mississippi, Auldy Davis of Odessa and Katie Smith of Victoria; 7 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren, 7 great great grandchildren and several nieces & nephews.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Midland, P>O> Box 2621, Midland 79701.

It appeared in the online edition of the Midland Reporter-Telegram Wed. 7-29-1998.

More About CLAUD HISON DANFORD:

Burial: July 30, 1998, Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Midland Co., TX

Children of MITTIE WETSEL and CLAUD DANFORD are:

177. i. DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, b. April 21, 1929, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX; d. March 26, 1999, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

178. ii. KAREL DEAN DANFORD, b. March 13, 1938, Runnels Co., Texas.

**148.** ALBERT<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>343</sup> was born August 03, 1913 in Nolan Co., Tx.<sup>343</sup>, and died September 10, 1991 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. He married MEDIA ROANNA HELM<sup>343</sup> November 21, 1931 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. She was born January 18, 1913 in Comanche Co., TX<sup>343</sup>.

Notes for ALBERT WETSEL:

Abilene Reporter News, Abilene, TX  
Albert Wetsel - Obituary

Service for Albert Wetsel, 78 of Wingate was held Thursday at Winters Funeral Home Chapel. Burial followed at Wingate Cemetery with Tom McKown presiding.

Pallbearers were Coy McNeill, J.B. Senson, Jim King, Gilbert Smith, Thurman Self, Hollis Dean, Charles Brewer and Johnny Walker.

Wetsel was born Aug. 3, 1913 in Nolan County. He was a lifetime resident of Wingate. He married Media Helm Nov. 21, 1931 in Wingate. He was a farmer and a rancher, was a member of the Wingate Volunteer Fire Department, the Lions Club and the Wingate Church of Christ. He died Tuesday at an Abilene hospital.

Survivors include his wife; sons, Albert Darrell Wetsel of Decatur and Charles Wetsel of Cisco; daughter, Betty Allen of Lubbock; brothers, Arlee Wetsel of Abilene, J.L. Wetsel of Stanton, Troy Wetsel of Azle, Coy Wetsel of Midland; sisters, Mittie Danford of Midland and Ruth Stovall of Ballinger; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

More About ALBERT WETSEL:

Burial: September 12, 1991, Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX  
Social Security Number: 452-28-0528<sup>343</sup>

Children of ALBERT WETSEL and MEDIA HELM are:

179. i. ALBERT DARRELL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. April 07, 1933, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX.
180. ii. BETTY RUTH WETSEL, b. October 11, 1934, Runnels Co, TX; d. December 06, 1996, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
181. iii. CHARLES ARLEE WETSEL, b. December 30, 1942, Barstow, Ward Co., TX.

**149.** NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>343</sup> was born July 07, 1915 in Nolan County, Texas<sup>343</sup>, and died May 15, 1971 in Big Springs Hospital, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>343</sup>. She married JEFFERSON TOLBERT FLOWERS<sup>343</sup> October 01, 1930 in Gail, Borden Co., TX<sup>343</sup>, son of HARDY FLOWERS and JOHNNIE ALLEN. He was born June 11, 1912 in Farmersville, Collin Co., TX<sup>344</sup>, and died January 28, 1986 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>345</sup>.

Notes for NORENE ROXIE WETSEL:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Norene Roxie Wetsel 1915-1971

Obituary Reads: MRS. FLOWERS DIES; RITES SET MONDAY: Mrs. Norene Roxie Flowers of the Valley View community, died unexpectedly, early Saturday in a Big Springs hospital.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Newnie W. Ellis Chapel with Bryan Bost, minister of the Ft. Worth and Jax Street Church of Christ officiating.

Interment will be in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Mrs. Flowers was born July 7, 1915 in Taylor County. She was reared near Winters. She came to Midland in 1949 from Stanton. She was a member of the Ft. Worth & Jax Street Church of Christ.

Survivors include the husband, J.T. Flowers; a son, Earl Edward Flowers of Denton; two daughters, Mrs. Audie L. Porter of Midland, and Mrs. Billy Webb of Odessa; the father,

Joe Lewis Wetsel, Sr. of Abilene; seven brothers, Alver Wetsel of Brownwood, Arlee Wetsel of Abilene, Albert Wetsel of Wingate, Jesse Wetsel of Irving, Troy Wetsel of Azle, Coy Wetsel of Midland and J. L. Wetsel, Jr. of Midland; two sisters, Mrs. Clifford Watkins of Balinger and Mrs. Claude Danford of Midland, 12 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren.

Active pallbearers will be Charles Schoolcraft, Kenneth Kinsey, A.C. Teinert, Sam Logan, Willard Whitehead and Harry Coleman. Honorary pallbearers will be I.J. Howard, Perry Adam, Howard Borland, C.D. Young and Chris King. (1971)

More About NORENE ROXIE WETSEL:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, TX

Children of NORENE WETSEL and JEFFERSON FLOWERS are:

182. i. EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, b. September 01, 1931, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX.
183. ii. BETTY GENE FLOWERS, b. August 29, 1936, Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX.
184. iii. SHIRLEY MARIE FLOWERS, b. August 08, 1941, Stanton, Martin Co., TX.

**150.** ARLEE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born November 15, 1917 in Nolan Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married (1) MARY LOYAL MAYO<sup>345</sup> August 09, 1947 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, daughter of THOMAS MAYO and ANNIE DAVIS. She was born December 19, 1920 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX, and died October 15, 2001 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. He married (2) ANNIE (MYRTLE) HUFF<sup>345</sup> June 27, 1975 in Taylor Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. She was born 1915.

Notes for ARLEE WETSEL:

Arlee was a member of, The Lost Battalion, The 2nd Battalion, 131st Field Artillery that was mobilized on 25 November 1940, along with the 36th Infantry Division, Texas National Guard, and was sent to Camp Bowie at Brownwood. Originally intended to be part of a force to be sent to reinforce American troops in the Phillipine Islands, the Battalion was detached from the 36th Infantry Battalion and sailed on the USS Republic on 21 November 1941. The ship was diverted from the Philippines when Pearl Harbor was bombed on 7 December 1941, and landed on the island of Java in the Dutch East Indies on 11 January 1942, to reinforce Dutch, British and Australian troops already there.

The Japanese landed on the island and the Dutch surrendered on 8 March 1942 after token resistance. The entire Battalion was taken prisoner. The Battalion (less Battery E) and the survivors of the cruiser USS Houston, which had been sunk off the coast, were sent to Burma, Thailand or Japan, to work for the Japanese as slave laborers. They worked on the "Burma-Siam Death Railway" building a railroad through the jungle and in the coal mines, docks and ship yards in Japan and other southeast Asian countries. They spent 42 months in captivity suffering humiliation; torture, both mental and physical; starvation and disease (without medication).

Arlee was sent to Japan.

Five hundred and thirty two soldiers of the Battalion, along with 371 survivors of the USS Houston were taken prisoner. Six hundred and sixty eight were sent to Burma and Thailand and 235 to other locations. Altogether, 163 soldiers died in captivity and of those 133 died working on the railroad. Many more died as a result of diseases contracted while in captivity after the war.

For almost three years, no one heard from any of the members of the battalion, hence the name, "Lost Battalion."

The Wise County Heritage Museum, Decatur, Texas is home to the Lost Battalion Room, a tribute to those who lost their lives and those who survived as Japanese prisoners of war. The 131st Field Artillery members were, for most part, young National Guardsmen from small towns and rural areas of North Texas.

There is a plaque on the wall at Wise County Heritage Museum that states:

"E" Battery - Lost Battalion - 131st Field Artillery - 2nd Battalion

Mobilized at Abilene, Texas 25 November 1940. Captured by Japanese Forces 10 March 1942. Liberated 18 September 1945. It then listed the officer's and enlisted mens names. Arlee was listed as A. Wetsel.

Notes for MARY LOYAL MAYO:

10/17/01

San Angelo Standard Times - San Angelo, TX

<http://www.texaswest.com/obituaries.shtml>

Funerals, Death Notices, & Obituaries:

WINTERS - Mary Loyal Wetsel, 80, of Abilene, died Monday, Oct. 15, 2001, in Abilene. Service will be at 2 p.m. today in the Winters Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Northview Cemetery.

Survivors include son, Dr. Rick A. Wetsel of Pearland; daughter, Tracee Lynn Wetsel of Abilene; and brother, Bobby Mayo of Winters.

10/17/01

Abilene Reporter News - Abilene, TX

Winters - Mary Loyal Wetsel, 80, of Abilene died Monday, October 15, 2001. Services will be 2 p.m.

Wednesday in the Winters Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Kent Berry officiating. Burial will be in Northview Cemetery, directed by Winters Funeral Home.

Mrs. Wetsel was born Dec. 19, 1920 in Winters. She was a dental assistant/office manager; was a girl scout troop leader; and a Methodist.

Survivors include a son, Dr. Rick A. Wetsel of Pearland; a daughter, Tracee Lynn Wetsel of Abilene; a brother, Bobby Mayo of Winters; a granddaughter.

More About MARY LOYAL MAYO:

Burial: October 17, 2001, Northwest Cemetery, Winters, Runnels Co., TX

Children of ARLEE WETSEL and MARY MAYO are:

185. i. RICKI ARLEE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. January 14, 1953, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
- ii. TRACEE LYNN WETSEL<sup>345</sup>, b. April 29, 1955, Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>.

**151.** JOE LOUIS (JUNIOR)<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JR. (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born June 10, 1922 in Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married BETTY LOU HUFFMAN<sup>345</sup> September 14, 1943 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, daughter of HENRY HUFFMAN and MAGGIE HELM. She was born October 25, 1926 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, and died September 26, 1999 in Midland, Midland Co., TX.

Notes for BETTY LOU HUFFMAN:

Odessa American - Online Newspaper

September 28, 1999

Permian Basin Death Notices

Betty Wetsel

STANTON — Betty Lou Wetsel, 72, of Tarzan, a retired employee of the Midland Independent School District, died Sunday, Sept. 26, 1999, in Midland.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Evergreen Cemetery with John Snider officiating.

Arrangements by Gilbreath Funeral Home. She was born in Wingate. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

**SURVIVORS:** Husband, Joe Louis Wetsel of Tarzan; brothers, Ed Huffman of Odessa and Jab Huffman of Dallas; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About BETTY LOU HUFFMAN:

Burial: September 29, 1999, Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin Co., TX

Child of JOE WETSEL and BETTY HUFFMAN is:

186. i. JOE NEAL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. July 10, 1951, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX; d. December 12, 1990, Tarzan, Martin Co., TX.

**152.** RUTH IREAN<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born September 04, 1925 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. She married (1) CLIFFORD LAMAR (CLIFFORD) WATKINS<sup>345</sup> July 07, 1942 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He was born August 22, 1921 in Melvin, McCulloch Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, and died January 18, 1974 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. She married (2) WILLIAM (BILL) MARSHALL STOVALL<sup>345</sup> June 16, 1975 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, son of JOE STOVALL and ANNIE FARRIS. He was born November 18, 1930 in Coleman Co., TX.

Children of RUTH WETSEL and CLIFFORD WATKINS are:

187. i. CLIFFORD LAMAR (CLIFF)<sup>10</sup> WATKINS, JR., b. December 27, 1943, Winters, Runnels Co., TX.
188. ii. PRISCILLA ELAINE (ELAINE) WATKINS, b. December 04, 1947, Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX.
189. iii. TIMOTHY NEIL WATKINS, b. June 26, 1956, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

**153.** JESSIE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born March 26, 1930 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, and died March 03, 1988 in Irving, Dallas Co., Tx.<sup>345</sup> He married NETHA RAY EUBANKS<sup>345</sup> October 11, 1947 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. She was born November 19, 1928 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, and died March 08, 1993 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>345</sup>.

Notes for JESSIE THOMAS WETSEL:  
[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Jessie Thomas Wetsel 1930-1988

More About JESSIE THOMAS WETSEL:

Burial: March 05, 1988, Oak Grove Memorial Park Cemetery, Irving, Dallas Co., TX  
Social Security Number: 458-52-4842<sup>345</sup>

More About NETHA RAY EUBANKS:

Burial: Oak Grove Memorial Park Cemetery, Irving, Dallas Co., TX

Children of JESSIE WETSEL and NETHA EUBANKS are:

190. i. JUDY GAIL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. October 02, 1956, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- ii. THOMAS RAY (TOM) WETSEL<sup>345</sup>, b. January 18, 1963, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>345</sup>; m. CHERYL A. GROSEK<sup>345</sup>, March 30, 1985, Dallas County, Texas<sup>345</sup>; b. 1962.

**154.** TROY<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born January 26, 1933 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married (1) OPAL WYNELL JENKINS<sup>345</sup> May 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX<sup>345</sup>, daughter of ERNEST JENKINS. She was born June 05, 1933 in Kaufman Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married (2) JOYCE FAY WILLIAMSON<sup>345</sup> March 26, 1956, daughter of JAMES WILLIAMSON and WILLIE WEBB. She was born May 04, 1937 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married (3) EDITH L. TURNER<sup>345</sup> June 10, 1972 in Tarrant Co., TX. He married (4) ELIZABETH IDELL HARRIS<sup>345</sup> May 12, 1978 in Tarrant Co., TX<sup>345</sup>.

Child of TROY WETSEL and OPAL JENKINS is:

191. i. KENNETH JOHN<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. June 05, 1953, Kaufman Co., TX.

Children of TROY WETSEL and JOYCE WILLIAMSON are:

192. ii. ROBBIE KAY<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. November 14, 1956, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX.
193. iii. MELINDA ANN WETSEL, b. April 20, 1958, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX.

**155.** COY<sup>9</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>345</sup> was born January 26, 1933 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>345</sup>. He married (1) ALICE JANELLE CLONINGER<sup>345</sup>. She was born January 30, 1937 in Cass Co., TX. He married (2) BARBARA L. WALKER<sup>345</sup> August 30, 1958. She was born 1934. He married (3) MILRED ONITA SPILLER<sup>345</sup> April 01, 1980. She was born

February 04, 1932<sup>345</sup>.

Child of COY WETSEL and ALICE CLONINGER is:

194. i. SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. April 04, 1955, Midland, Midland Co., TX.

Children of COY WETSEL and BARBARA WALKER are:

195. ii. LINDA FAYE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, b. October 27, 1959, Midland, Midland Co., TX.

196. iii. ROY LEWIS WETSEL, b. August 25, 1961, Midland, Midland Co., TX.

**156.** ALMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1912 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, and died March 01, 1979 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. She married J.D. LANCASTER October 11, 1931 in Brown Co., TX. He was born August 31, 1909 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, and died in Wichita Co., TX.

Notes for ALMA RAILSBACK:

Info recorded from SSDI - Last Residence: Petrolia, Clay Co., TX

More About ALMA RAILSBACK:

Burial: Wichita Falls, Texas - Cemetery ?

Social Security Number: 462-26-5884

Children of ALMA RAILSBACK and J.D. LANCASTER are:

197. i. WANDA JEAN<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER, b. March 16, 1933, Coleman Co., TX.

198. ii. MARY ANN LANCASTER, b. September 25, 1941, Coleman Co., TX.

199. iii. JOHNNY DALE LANCASTER, b. September 04, 1942, Brown Co., TX.

**157.** LEM<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1914 in Young Co., TX, and died May 20, 1991 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX. He married (1) ESTHER EDNA GAGE in Menard, Menard Co., TX. She was born March 28, 1913, and died October 16, 1996 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. He married (2) DORIS MAROZIA MARIE WYNN 1961 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.

More About LEM RAILSBACK:

Social Security Number: 465-09-4117

Children of LEM RAILSBACK and ESTHER GAGE are:

i. LEM LONDOS<sup>10</sup> RAILSBACK, b. September 05, 1936, Menard Co., TX.

ii. MARY ESTHER RAILSBACK, b. November 19, 1939, Sutton Co., TX; m. WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.

**158.** J.C.<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1921 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX, and died May 23, 1980 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.. He married DORIS INEZ ADAMS, daughter of VIRGIL ADAMS and LORENA NEAL.

More About J.C. RAILSBACK:

Social Security Number: 457-24-4014

Child of J.C. RAILSBACK and DORIS ADAMS is:

200. i. GEORGIA LORAIN<sup>10</sup> RAILSBACK, b. November 13, 1943, McCulloch Co., TX.

**159.** VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1923 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married (1) DEWEY THOMAS CLARK 1940 in Menard, Menard Co., TX. He was born January 28, 1918. She married (2) HAYS HALE BEAM October 11, 1952 in Brady, McCollough Co., TX. He was born March 09, 1921, and died May 14, 1996.

Notes for VELMA RAILSBACK:

Velma Railsback 1923-

From: "Al Wetsel" <aljoywetsel@ntws.net>  
To: "Sue Reed" <suereed@mail.swbell.net>  
Subject: Velma Beam  
Date: Thu, 22 Oct 1998 21:59:06 -0500  
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal  
X-Priority: 3  
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1162  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

I called her in Goldthwaite tonight. She is 75 years of age - born  
4-25-1923 - Abilene, TX

She gave me some names, but not many dates. We have her family right:  
Alma, Velma, Lem, J.C. and L.D. Railsback. I am just going to give you what she gave me and we will have to  
fill in the blanks at a latter date. She is going to set down and write and send me dates. She is going to school to  
get her GED. That tells you something at 75 years of age.

She tells a different story on Daniel Boone Wetsel. Her mother, Mary Ann  
Wetsel told her that her Dad had been off somewhere working. Mary Ann was  
suppose to go into town and pick him up but one of the horses had something wrong with his leg so she did not  
make it. It seems he started walking home and someone robbed him and beat him to death. I told her his death  
certificate said  
alcoholism lead to heart failure. She said her Mother ,Mary Ann, told her  
how good he was to her and her brother and their mother and that he did not  
drink. Quite a different story again.

Velma says, Alma died in 1979, Lem in 1914 at Fort Stockton, Tx, J.C. 1980  
at Fort Stockton, and L.D. in Sept. 1940 - he was only 22 years of age.

Velma raised 9 children, but I am not sure of the spelling on the names, so  
will wait until I hear from her to give them to you. Well I'll make a stab at it, you can change them latter.

They are not in any order. Cathy Scroggins - Oklahoma, Hays Beam -  
Brownwood, Rhonda Lawson - Brownwood, Lydia Massey & her husband Ed -  
Goldthwaite, Stella Night - ?, Ricky Beam - Tenn., Janice Niccoli -  
Seattle, Thomas Sinclair Clark - Walla Walla, Wash., Pricilla  
Colborn - ?, but she is 67 and used to play with my sister.

Velma suffers from high blood pressure, knee and hip replacements. She is  
taking therapy at the present time, I think for her hip.

I had been thinking of calling her, but after reading your obit on Mary Ann  
Wetsel/ Railsback today, decided to do it. I'm glad I did, we both enjoyed the conversation.

I guess I am going to have to have some more pictures made. She wants a  
copy of the 1908 book, which she does not have and a copy of the covered  
wagon picture, plus the picture of Mary Ann & Joe Louis that I just sent  
you a copy of recently.

Well I am tired and going to give the computer a rest. Take care. >> Al

Children of VELMA RAILSBACK and DEWEY CLARK are:

201. i. PRICILLA RAYE<sup>10</sup> CLARK, b. January 07, 1941, Menard, Menard Co., TX.
202. ii. THOMAS SINCLAIR CLARK, b. November 17, 1943, Crockett Co., TX.



203. iii. JANICE CAROLYN CLARK, b. October 02, 1945, Brown Co., TX.

Children of VELMA RAILSBACK and HAYS BEAM are:

- 204. iv. HAYS HALEY<sup>10</sup> BEAM, b. December 01, 1953, McCulloch Co., TX.
- 205. v. RHONDA LAURIE BEAM, b. August 11, 1956, McCulloch Co., TX.
- 206. vi. RICKY ANDREA BEAM, b. March 09, 1959, McCulloch Co., TX.
- 207. vii. LYDIA DENICE BEAM, b. December 21, 1960, McCulloch Co., TX.
- 208. viii. KELLY CLARK BEAM, b. April 21, 1965; Adopted child.
- 209. ix. CATHY CLARK BEAM, b. April 25, 1966; Adopted child.

**160.** ELBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*WILLIE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM NICKLAS*<sup>7</sup>, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>346</sup> was born February 04, 1934 in Runnels Co., TX<sup>346</sup>.

Child of ELBERT EUGENE WHEAT is:

- i. BILL<sup>10</sup> WHEAT.

**161.** REBECCA<sup>9</sup> WHEAT (*OSCAR*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES SYRUS*<sup>7</sup>, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>347</sup>. She married STEPHEN HALL<sup>348</sup>.

Children of REBECCA WHEAT and STEPHEN HALL are:

- 210. i. CORY<sup>10</sup> HALL.
- ii. KIMBERLY HALL<sup>348</sup>.
- iii. JOHN HOLLAR<sup>348</sup>.
- iv. HEATHER HOLLAR<sup>348</sup>.

**162.** CHALOTTE<sup>9</sup> DOSS (*VILAS*<sup>8</sup> *EMFINGER*, *MARY PARNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. She married E.D. BINGHAM.

Children of CHALOTTE DOSS and E.D. BINGHAM are:

- i. TONYA<sup>10</sup> BINGHAM, b. June 19, 1952; m. BARRY CURRY.
- 211. ii. THRIESS BINGHAM, b. August 1954.

**163.** LINDA<sup>9</sup> EMFINGER (*NORMAN*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY PARNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1941. She married DAVID GOEN.

Children of LINDA EMFINGER and DAVID GOEN are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> GOEN, m. JAMIE LEE.
- ii. BRET GOEN, b. June 24, 1963.
- iii. ERIC GOEN GOEN, b. December 01, 1973.

**164.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> EMFINGER (*NORMAN*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY PARNOLIA*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1942. He married JOANN MCGOWAN.

Children of JOHN EMFINGER and JOANN MCGOWAN are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> EMFINGER, b. March 08, 1965.
- ii. GRETCHEN EMFINGER, b. July 28, 1967; m. MARK GARDNER.

#### Generation No. 10

**165.** THOMAS EARL<sup>10</sup> WHEAT (*JOHN WILBUR*<sup>9</sup>, *ALVIN MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN MASON*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM REYNOLDS*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *ZACHARIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>3</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>349</sup> was born 1936 in IN<sup>349</sup>.

Child of THOMAS EARL WHEAT is:

- i. JOHN MARC<sup>11</sup> WHEAT<sup>349</sup>, b. 1964, IN<sup>349</sup>.

**166.** BERTHA ADDIE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN (*FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1901. She married BRUCE RITCHIE.

Children of BERTHA HOLDEN and BRUCE RITCHIE are:

- 212. i. LEO<sup>11</sup> RITCHIE, b. June 29, 1920.
- 213. ii. TRESSIE RITCHIE, b. June 06, 1923.

**167.** MINNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN (*FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1904. She married ROBERT BOONE April 08, 1922.

Children of MINNIE HOLDEN and ROBERT BOONE are:

- 214. i. WINTON EDWARD<sup>11</sup> BOONE, b. January 11, 1923.
- 215. ii. ROBERT EASTMAN BOONE, b. November 21, 1925.
- 216. iii. JO BOONE, b. July 25, 1929.

**168.** EDWIN ODIS<sup>10</sup> WHEAT, JR. (*EDWIN ODIS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1958. He married (1) CAROLYN Abt. 1978 in Baytown, Texas. He married (2) LESLIE WILSON Abt. 1979 in Hamlin, Texas. He married (3) LEAH SUZANNE Abt. 1990.

Child of EDWIN WHEAT and CAROLYN is:

- i. KELLI<sup>11</sup> WHEAT, b. Abt. 1978.

Children of EDWIN WHEAT and LESLIE WILSON are:

- ii. TUCKER<sup>11</sup> WHEAT, b. Abt. 1979.
- iii. JUSTIN WHEAT, b. Abt. 1980.

**169.** VERNON WAYNE<sup>10</sup> WHEAT (*EDWIN ODIS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1959. He married KATHRYN CRAWFORD.

Children of VERNON WHEAT and KATHRYN CRAWFORD are:

- i. WESTON<sup>11</sup> WHEAT.
- ii. KATIE WHEAT.

**170.** D'ANN<sup>10</sup> WHEAT (*EDWIN ODIS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1967. She married LESLIE MARVIN WINSLAGER.

Children of D'ANN WHEAT and LESLIE WINSLAGER are:

- i. JACOB<sup>11</sup> WINSLAGER, b. 1990.
- ii. JOSHUA WINSLAGER, b. 1991.
- iii. JOHN WINSLAGER, b. 1997.

**171.** GWENN MICHELE<sup>10</sup> RUDASILL (*DELORIS FAYE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1961 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVID JARROTT February 14, 1982 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS LAMAR (KYLE) MCNEW III September 07, 1989 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

Child of GWENN RUDASILL and WILLIAM JARROTT is:

- i. LYNZIE JANETTE<sup>11</sup> JARROTT, b. October 30, 1982, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

**172.** ROBERT SHAWN<sup>10</sup> RUDASILL (*DELORIS FAYE<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM ODIS<sup>8</sup>, EVERITT MONROE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1964 in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. He married LAURA DACVIS in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

Children of ROBERT RUDASILL and LAURA DACVIS are:

- i. TYLER GARRETT<sup>11</sup> RUDASILL, b. May 13, 1991, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
- ii. JOSHUA LANDON RUDASILL, b. April 11, 1997, Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.

**173.** DOLORES INEZ<sup>10</sup> AMACKER (*RAYMOND REED<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH SOLOMON<sup>9</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 10, 1951. She married FERRELL STANLEY.

Child of DOLORES AMACKER and FERRELL STANLEY is:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> STANLEY, b. December 28, 1991.

**174.** RETA JOYCE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALVER ROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born March 11, 1932 in Winters, Runnels Co., Tx.<sup>350</sup>. She married EMMETT GRIFFIN BANKS JR.<sup>350</sup> March 11, 1949 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He was born November 25, 1930 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of RETA WETSEL and EMMETT BANKS are:

217. i. LINDA DIANNE<sup>11</sup> BANKS, b. August 15, 1952, Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX.
218. ii. MILTON WAYNE (WAYNIE) JR. BANKS, b. May 02, 1954, Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX.
219. iii. GENE ALLEN BANKS, b. November 05, 1956, Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX.

**175.** ROY MILTON<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALVER ROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born December 22, 1935 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married (1) NOMA VERDELL BOLDEBUCK<sup>350</sup> January 16, 1959. She was born June 15, 1935 in Comanche, Comanche Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married (2) VIRGINIA L. TRICE<sup>350</sup> March 19, 1983 in Taylor Co., TX. He married (3) ANNA LOUISE TODD<sup>350</sup> December 30, 1989 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She was born August 20, 1936 in Poplar, MT<sup>350</sup>.

Children of ROY WETSEL and NOMA BOLDEBUCK are:

220. i. KAREN SUE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL, b. January 17, 1954, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
221. ii. RYNE MILTON WETSEL, b. August 09, 1959, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

**176.** ANDY JOE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALVER ROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born April 23, 1955 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married GLORIA MEDRANO<sup>350</sup> July 31, 1976 in Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She was born August 02, 1957 in Moore Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Child of ANDY WETSEL and GLORIA MEDRANO is:

- i. JACOB MARTIN<sup>11</sup> WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. December 12, 1983, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**177.** DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD (*MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born April 21, 1929 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, and died March 26, 1999 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married LESTER DAROLD CAPE<sup>350</sup> June 11, 1945 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of CHESTER CAPE and EUGENIA CUNNINGHAM. He was born May 15, 1925 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, and died September 10, 1995 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for DORIS MARIE DANFORD:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

DORIS MARIE CAPE

Doris Marie Cape, 69, of San Angelo died Friday, March 26, 1999, at her residence.

Service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 27, in Johnson's Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. James Mitchell of Immanuel Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Miles Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Kevin J. Barry, Jim Neary, John Carlile, Glenn Cunningham, Billy J. Becknell and Harold Gifford.

Mrs. Cape was born April 21, 1929, in Ackerly, Texas, to Claud Hison Danford and Mittie Wetsel Danford. She married Lester Darold Cape on June 11, 1945, in Ballinger. She was a member of Immanuel Baptist Church and retired as credit manager from the San Angelo Standard-Times and Sears. Mrs. Cape was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and her great-grandson, Ryan Flanary.

Survivors include a son and his wife, Dennis and Kay Cape of Ballinger; three daughters and their husbands, Carol and Rocky Mock, Janet and Kenneth Wiley and Sandy and Billy Becknell, all of San Angelo; a brother, Karel Danford and wife, Helen, of Bastrop; 10 grandchildren, Jennifer Parsont, Melody Garcia, Lela Cape, Candy Landbeck, Kirk Flanary, Crystal Torres, Keith and Jason Wiley, and Braden and Bailee Becknell; great-grandchildren, Tailor Garcia, Jacob and Kaylee Parsont, Chelsea and Matt Landbeck and Courtney and Jonathan Flanary; sisters-in-law, Lola Carlile and Christine Duncan; sisters by choice, Mozelle Mercer, Bonnie Piper and Peggy Maksym; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

Her entire life was dedicated to the love of God, her family and friends. She will be remembered always for being at a friend's side in times of joy or trouble, attending all her children and grandchildren's school and sports activities, and being the best wife, mother, grandmother, sister and daughter any family could be blessed with. We love you, Mom.

The family would like to offer a special thank you to Jean Slaughter, Teresa Hamilton and Dr. Raj Cheruku for their compassionate care. The family also would like to request memorials be made to the Immanuel Baptist Church Building Fund, Hospice of San Angelo or the American Cancer Society.

Death is nothing at all; I have only slipped away into the next room.  
I am I, and you are you; whatever we were to each other, that we still are.  
Call me by my old familiar name, speak to me in the same easy way you always used.  
Put no difference in your tone, wear no forced air of solemnity or sorrow.  
Laugh as we always laughed at the little jokes we enjoyed together.  
Play, smile, \*think of me, pray for me.  
Life means all that it ever meant.  
It is the same as it always was; there is absolutely unbroken continuity.  
I am waiting for you, for an interval, somewhere very near just around the corner . . . all is well.

More About DORIS MARIE DANFORD:

Burial: Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels Co., TX

More About LESTER DAROLD CAPE:

Burial: Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels Co., TX

Children of DORIS DANFORD and LESTER CAPE are:

222. i. DENNIS RADFORD<sup>11</sup> CAPE, b. June 25, 1946, Runnels Co., TX.
223. ii. CAROL LYNN CAPE, b. September 05, 1950, Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX.
224. iii. JANET MARIE CAPE, b. April 28, 1953, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
225. iv. SANDRA JEAN (SANDY) CAPE, b. April 07, 1956, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

**178.** KAREL DEAN<sup>10</sup> DANFORD (*MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born March 13, 1938 in Runnels Co., Texas<sup>350</sup>. He married HELEN ANN SULLIVAN<sup>350</sup> June 23, 1956 in Midland, Tx., First Meth. Church<sup>350</sup>, daughter of JAMES SULLIVAN and GLADYS CRELIA. She was born January 22, 1938 in Eldorado, Oklahoma<sup>350</sup>.

Children of KAREL DANFORD and HELEN SULLIVAN are:

226. i. LARY MARK (MARK)<sup>11</sup> DANFORD, b. October 03, 1957, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
227. ii. JAMES MATTHEW (MATT) DANFORD, b. February 16, 1960, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- iii. JOHN HISON DANFORD<sup>350</sup>, b. May 07, 1963, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; m. DEBBORAH ELAINE NELSON<sup>350</sup>, August 03, 1985, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; b. August 27, 1965, Ruidso, Lincoln Co., N.M.<sup>350</sup>.

**179.** ALBERT DARRELL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born April 07, 1933 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married JOYCE ESTHER REYNOLDS<sup>350</sup> December 26, 1954 in Pine St. Baptist Church, Milford, MA<sup>350</sup>. She was born December 20, 1935 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for ALBERT DARRELL WETSEL:

Went to work for Bell Aircraft Co., 01 Oct. 1951 - on military leave from Bell from 03 Jan. 1953 thru 18 Dec. 1956. Retired from Bell Helicopter Textron - 20 Dec. 1996 with over 45 years, since military leave counted toward retirement..

More About ALBERT DARRELL WETSEL:

Degree: December 21, 1979, Texas Wesleyan College - BBA<sup>350</sup>

Graduation: May 01, 1950, Winters High School<sup>350</sup>

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1956, USMC S/N 1362829<sup>350</sup>

Retirement: December 20, 1996, Bell Helicopter Textron - Over 45 Yrs.<sup>350</sup>

More About JOYCE ESTHER REYNOLDS:

Graduation: 1953, Milford High School<sup>350</sup>

Children of ALBERT WETSEL and JOYCE REYNOLDS are:

228. i. BRENDA DENISE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL, b. October 01, 1955, Milford, Worcester Co., MA.
- ii. BARRY ALBERT WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. August 25, 1959, Fort Worth, Texas<sup>350</sup>; m. NAOMI ANNETTE REIS<sup>350</sup>, September 24, 1983, Hurst, Texas - Bellevue Baptist Church<sup>350</sup>; b. July 25, 1964, probably OK.

**180.** BETTY RUTH<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born October 11, 1934 in Runnels Co, TX<sup>350</sup>, and died December 06, 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married (1) LONNIE RAY HEATHCOTT<sup>350</sup> Abt. 1950 in Wingate, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of DEWEY HEATHCOTT and MINNIE MOBLY. He was born July 22, 1934 in Runnels Co., TX, and died March 15, 1993 in Taylor Co., TX. She married (2) BRADY RAY ALLEN<sup>350</sup> September 14, 1956 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of JASPER ALLEN and FLORENCE LEE. He was born February 07, 1934 in Ingraham Twps., Johnston County, North Carolina<sup>350</sup>, and died January 15, 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

Notes for BETTY RUTH WETSEL:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Betty Ruth Wetsel 1934-1996

Social Security No. 452-52-5062 - from Social Security Death Index.

Obituary - Betty Allen - Services for Betty R. Allen 62, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Resthaven Funeral Home Chapel with Dee Lancaster, minister of Caprock Church of Christ, officiating. Burial will be at Resthaven Memorial Park.

She died Friday, Dec. 6. 1996, at her home.

She was born Oct. 11, 1934, in Wingate. She married Brady Ray Allen on Sept. 14, 1956, in Abilene. She moved to Lubbock from Abilene in 1963, and she was a member of the Church of Christ.

She was a cafeteria manager at Bowie and Whiteside elementaries, and she retired after 22 years.

Suivors include her husband; two daughters, Donna Westfall and Rits Chiolo, both of Lubbock; her mother, Media Wetsel of Cisco; two brothers, Charles Wetsel of Cisco and Albert D. Wetsel of Decatur; and four grandchildren.

More About BETTY RUTH WETSEL:

Burial: December 09, 1996, Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX

More About LONNIE RAY HEATHCOTT:  
Social Security Number: 459-52-2411

Notes for BRADY RAY ALLEN:  
[http://www.lubbockonline.com/stories/011804/obi\\_011804082.shtml](http://www.lubbockonline.com/stories/011804/obi_011804082.shtml)

Brady R. Allen

Allen

Funeral service for Brady Ray Allen, 69, of Lubbock will be at 10 a.m. Monday, Jan. 19, at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Dr. Ken Horn officiating. Burial will follow in Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home of Lubbock. Brady passed away Thursday, Jan. 15, 2004, in Lubbock.

He was born Feb. 7, 1934, in Johnston, N.C., to the late Jasper and Florence Allen. He married Betty Wetsel in September of 1956 in Abilene. She preceded him in death in 1996. Brady served in the USAF during the Korean War. He and Betty moved to Lubbock from Dover, Del., in 1963 after he was discharged. Brady worked for the U.S. Postal Service in Lubbock for 36 years, retiring March 2, 1991. He was a member of the American Bowling League and was Church of Christ by faith.

He is survived by two daughters, Rita Chiolo and husband John, and Donna Westfall and husband Rodney, all of Lubbock; a brother, Newitt Allen of Dunn, N.C.; two sisters, Mavis Dobson of Westchester, Pa., and Norma Jackson of Clayton, N.C.; three grandsons, Jack Stanford and Mark Westfall, both of Lubbock, and Jerrod Stanford of Austin; and one granddaughter, Heather Lyons of Aviano, Italy. The family suggests that memorials be made to the American Heart Association.

More About BRADY RAY ALLEN:  
Burial: January 19, 2004, Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX

Children of BETTY WETSEL and LONNIE HEATHCOTT are:

- i. RITA DIANE<sup>11</sup> HEATHCOTT<sup>350</sup>, b. June 19, 1953, Bronte, Coke Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. BOY HEATHCOTT, b. May 23, 1955; d. May 23, 1955, Buried - Wingate Cemetery, Wingate, Runnels Co., TX.

Children of BETTY WETSEL and BRADY ALLEN are:

229. iii. RITA DIANE<sup>11</sup> ALLEN, b. June 19, 1953, Bronte, Coke Co., TX.
230. iv. DONNA KAY ALLEN, b. May 04, 1957, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

**181.** CHARLES ARLEE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born December 30, 1942 in Barstow, Ward Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married DIANN ROBERTA ROPER<sup>350</sup> December 23, 1961 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She was born April 25, 1943 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of CHARLES WETSEL and DIANN ROPER are:

231. i. CHARLES MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> WETSEL, b. April 15, 1964, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
232. ii. KAREN GALE WETSEL, b. May 21, 1966, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

**182.** EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS (*NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born September 01, 1931 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married OLETA BLANCH CAIN<sup>350</sup> March 25, 1950 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, daughter of OTTIE CAIN and EFFIE HAYNIE. She was born March 05, 1931 in Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of EARL FLOWERS and OLETA CAIN are:

233. i. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS, b. June 15, 1948, Midland, Midland Co., TX; Adopted child.

- 234. ii. EARL EUGENE FLOWERS, b. May 14, 1951, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 235. iii. SHERRY LYNN FLOWERS, b. June 27, 1952, Midland, Midland Co., TX.

**183.** BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS (*NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born August 29, 1936 in Ackerly, Dawson Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married AUDIE LEE PORTER<sup>350</sup> March 18, 1955 in Colorado St. Church of Christ, Midland, TX<sup>350</sup>, son of PHELAN PORTER and INA RAY. He was born December 06, 1935 in Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of BETTY FLOWERS and AUDIE PORTER are:

- 236. i. TERRIE LEIGH<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. March 06, 1956, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 237. ii. TONY BARRETT PORTER, b. July 17, 1957, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 238. iii. TAMMY SUE PORTER, b. December 20, 1958, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 239. iv. TIMOTHY MARTIN PORTER, b. November 19, 1963, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 240. v. SANDRA KAYE PORTER, b. April 24, 1965, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- vi. STEPHEN RAY PORTER<sup>350</sup>, b. January 25, 1973, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**184.** SHIRLEY MARIE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS (*NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born August 08, 1941 in Stanton, Martin Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married BILLY GENE WEBB<sup>350</sup> May 30, 1957 in Martin County, TX<sup>350</sup>. He was born August 05, 1939<sup>350</sup>.

Children of SHIRLEY FLOWERS and BILLY WEBB are:

- 241. i. BILLIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> WEBB, b. August 06, 1958, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- 242. ii. PHOENIX TOLBERT (P.T.) WEBB, b. October 23, 1959, Martin Co., TX.
- 243. iii. ROXY JANETTE WEBB, b. February 27, 1962, Casterville, TX.
- 244. iv. CHARLES EDWARD WEBB, b. August 23, 1963, Easterville, TX.

**185.** RICKI ARLEE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*ARLEE<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born January 14, 1953 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married KATHLEEN ANN WHEAR<sup>350</sup> May 25, 1980 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, daughter of HAROLD WHEAR and JOY HALEM. She was born October 15, 1955 in Springfield, Iowa<sup>350</sup>.

Child of RICKI WETSEL and KATHLEEN WHEAR is:

- i. RICHELLE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. July 01, 1987, St. Louis, Mo.<sup>350</sup>.

**186.** JOE NEAL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*JOE LOUIS (JUNIOR)<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born July 10, 1951 in Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, and died December 12, 1990 in Tarzan, Martin Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married (1) JOYCE MARIE BOWEN<sup>350</sup> May 05, 1973 in Martin Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She was born October 06, 1949 in Midland Co., TX. He married (2) BARBARA JEAN STARK<sup>350</sup> April 19, 1982 in Midland Co., TX. She was born January 06, 1956 in Midland Co., TX.

Child of JOE WETSEL and JOYCE BOWEN is:

- 245. i. MAY MARIE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL, b. February 03, 1974, Martin Co., TX.

Child of JOE WETSEL and BARBARA STARK is:

- ii. DANNY NEAL<sup>11</sup> WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. August 27, 1984, Howard Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**187.** CLIFFORD LAMAR (CLIFF)<sup>10</sup> WATKINS, JR. (*RUTH IREAN<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born December 27, 1943 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married BETH MILLER<sup>350</sup> July 17, 1968 in Chicago, IL<sup>350</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER and FRED A SAMPLES. She was born June 14, 1949 in Esterville, Iowa<sup>350</sup>.

Children of CLIFFORD WATKINS and BETH MILLER are:

- 246. i. PAMELA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> WATKINS, b. March 07, 1969, La Grange, IL.
- ii. AMY ELIZABETH WATKINS<sup>350</sup>, b. June 11, 1971, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; m. BRYAN ALLEN RUSSELL<sup>350</sup>, March 02, 1996, Irving, Dallas Co., TX; b. July 22, 1971, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

iii. JASON WILLIAM WATKINS<sup>350</sup>, b. May 18, 1973, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**188.** PRISCILLA ELAINE (ELAINE)<sup>10</sup> WATKINS (*RUTH IREAN<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born December 04, 1947 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married BILLIE JOE BRILEY<sup>350</sup> September 06, 1969 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of WASTON BRILEY and WILLIE BLACKWOOD. He was born April 04, 1945 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX.

Children of PRISCILLA WATKINS and BILLIE BRILEY are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BRILEY<sup>350</sup>, b. November 28, 1971, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; m. CARLYNN RENEE JOSTES, June 09, 2001, First Methodist Church, Mathis, San Patricio Co., TX.
- ii. MARLA JO BRILEY<sup>350</sup>, b. December 04, 1974, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; m. HANS MICHAEL WILEN, December 01, 2000, Bellagio Hotel, South Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada.

**189.** TIMOTHY NEIL<sup>10</sup> WATKINS (*RUTH IREAN<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born June 26, 1956 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married KATHY D'ANNE KENDRICK<sup>350</sup> February 28, 1981 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, daughter of JIMMIE KENDRICK and PAT WEATHERS. She was born August 03, 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of TIMOTHY WATKINS and KATHY KENDRICK are:

- i. ZACHARY KENDALL<sup>11</sup> WATKINS<sup>350</sup>, b. October 21, 1985, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
- ii. JORDAN WAYNE WATKINS<sup>350</sup>, b. February 11, 1988, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

**190.** JUDY GAIL<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*JESSIE THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born October 02, 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married (1) RICHARD JAMES EILERS October 07, 1977 in Dallas Co., TX. He was born December 01, 1954 in Dallas Co., TX. She married (2) GARY ALLEN BRUGH<sup>350</sup> November 23, 1984 in Dallas, Texas<sup>350</sup>. He was born June 17, 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio<sup>350</sup>.

Children of JUDY WETSEL and GARY BRUGH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BRUGH<sup>350</sup>, b. July 12, 1985, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. JESSICA RAE (JESSI) BRUGH<sup>350</sup>, b. December 17, 1988, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**191.** KENNETH JOHN<sup>10</sup> SMITH (*TROY<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born June 05, 1953 in Kaufman Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married DIANA DUNKIN CUTTS<sup>350</sup> February 1983 in Dallas County, TX<sup>350</sup>, daughter of NORMAN DUNCAN and BETTY. She was born September 27, 1958 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for KENNETH JOHN SMITH:  
[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetzel.FTW]

From: Crystal512@aol.com  
Return-path: <Crystal512@aol.com>  
To: KDan2@aol.com  
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 1998 08:19:59 EST

Kenny is probably more like dad than dad would like to admit. He has a wild side about him that likes to party. You can definitely tell they are son and father with their looks. They resemble quite a bit. However, I did get to meet Kenny's mom and sisters too and he favors them as well. Kenny sure acts like he is starved for affection from our side of the family. He calls me and dad all the time and just goes on and on about how much he loves us and that he will never let us stop communicating again. I hope we can all be good for each other.

Melinda



Children of KENNETH SMITH and DIANA CUTTS are:

- i. AUSTIN JAMES<sup>11</sup> SMITH<sup>350</sup>, b. May 16, 1983, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. KENNETH ROBERT WARNER SMITH<sup>350</sup>, b. February 12, 1986, Dallas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**192.** ROBBIE KAY<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*TROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born November 14, 1956 in Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married (1) TOMMY DOYLE SPURRIER November 23, 1974 in Tarrant Co., TX. He was born February 06, 1953 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married (2) HOWARD MARLIN PRENTICE<sup>350</sup> December 09, 1978 in Mtount Enterprise, Panola Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of G.R. PRENTICE and ROSEMARY. He was born April 12, 1955 in Littlerock, Pulasky County, Arkansas<sup>350</sup>.

Children of ROBBIE WETSEL and HOWARD PRENTICE are:

247. i. SHANDA<sup>11</sup> PRENTICE, b. December 07, 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- ii. CHARLOTTE PRENTICE<sup>350</sup>, b. October 10, 1995, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**193.** MELINDA ANN<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*TROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born April 20, 1958 in Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married DANNY L. HAWTHORNE<sup>350</sup> September 27, 1975 in Azle, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, son of RAY HAWTHORNE and RUBY STATUM. He was born September 26, 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of MELINDA WETSEL and DANNY HAWTHORNE are:

- i. DANIEL LEE<sup>11</sup> HAWTHORNE<sup>350</sup>, b. May 07, 1976, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; d. April 01, 1982, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. JASON RAY HAWTHORNE<sup>350</sup>, b. August 21, 1983, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- iii. JEREMY LYN HAWTHORNE<sup>350</sup>, b. September 27, 1984, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**194.** SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*COY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born April 04, 1955 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married RICHARD BOJO GILES<sup>350</sup> May 08, 1971 in Conga, Mexico<sup>350</sup>.

Children of SUZANNE WETSEL and RICHARD GILES are:

248. i. RICHARD BOJO<sup>11</sup> GILES, JR., b. March 07, 1971, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
- ii. ERIC DONEVAN GILES<sup>350</sup>, b. November 12, 1974, Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.
- iii. CLIFTON MICHAEL ROBERT GILES<sup>350</sup>, b. February 12, 1984, Stanton, Martin Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

**195.** LINDA FAYE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*COY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born October 27, 1959 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married EARLTON LEE BOWER<sup>350</sup> April 07, 1976 in Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He was born July 01, 1954 in Lamb Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Children of LINDA WETSEL and EARLTON BOWER are:

249. i. EARLTON LEE<sup>11</sup> BOWER<sup>350</sup>, b. September 03, 1976, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>; m. WINDY MARIE SAVAGE<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. MELINDA KAYE BOWER, b. August 27, 1978, Gregg Co., TX.

**196.** ROY LEWIS<sup>10</sup> WETSEL (*COY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>350</sup> was born August 25, 1961 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. He married (1) SUSIE<sup>350</sup>. He married (2) LORIA OLSON<sup>350</sup> January 20, 1995 in Guadalupe Co., TX. She was born September 18, 1962<sup>350</sup>.

Children of ROY WETSEL and SUSIE are:

- i. DAVID LEWIS<sup>11</sup> WETSEL, b. December 22, 1982<sup>350</sup>.
- ii. SCOTT NATHAN WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. September 16, 1984<sup>350</sup>.
- iii. SUSAN NICOLE WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. March 09, 1986<sup>350</sup>.
- iv. APRIL DAWN WETSEL<sup>350</sup>, b. November 07, 1989<sup>350</sup>.

**197.** WANDA JEAN<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER (*ALMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1933 in Coleman Co.,

TX. She married GRANT WESLEY FORTNER.

Notes for WANDA JEAN LANCASTER:

Velma Railsback says her neice as far as she knows still lives in Wichita Falls, TX and most of her children.

Children of WANDA LANCASTER and GRANT FORTNER are:

250.     i. TEREASA DELANN<sup>11</sup> FORTNER, b. November 02, 1955, Wichita Co., TX.  
       ii. GRANT WESLEY FORTNER, JR., b. February 08, 1953, Potter Co., TX; m. (1) JOAN TIMS, July 19, 1971, Bluegrove, Clay Co., TX; b. December 31, 1954, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; m. (2) O. PHYLLIS BOLIN, February 09, 1979, Clay Co., TX.  
       iii. GAIL WANDA FORTNER, b. April 14, 1950, Wichita Co., TX.  
       iv. LEASA ALMA FORTNER, b. January 31, 1959, Wichita Co., TX.  
       v. MICHAEL WESLEY FORTNER, b. January 06, 1966, Wichita Co., TX; m. (1) JENNIFER A. TAYLOR, June 15, 1992, Tarrant Co., TX; m. (2) ELMIRA G. RIOS, February 20, 1994, Dallas Co., TX.

**198.** MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER (*ALMA*<sup>9</sup> *RAILSBACK*, *MARY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *WETSEL*, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1941 in Coleman Co., TX. She married KAULO MEDIEROS.

Notes for MARY ANN LANCASTER:

Velma Railsback says her neice lives somewhere in Missouri. Does not know where she lives,

Children of MARY LANCASTER and KAULO MEDIEROS are:

251.     i. SHERRY CANNEDY<sup>11</sup> MEDIEROS.  
       ii. UNK MEDIEROS.

Notes for UNK MEDIEROS:  
Adopted daughter.

**199.** JOHNNY DALE<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER (*ALMA*<sup>9</sup> *RAILSBACK*, *MARY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *WETSEL*, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1942 in Brown Co., TX. He married (1) CAROL A. UNKNOWN June 17, 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married (2) JAN L. DUNCAN September 07, 1976 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married (3) PATRICIA R. WEAVER March 31, 1977 in Galveston Co., TX. He married (4) PATRICIA D. FERGUSON February 13, 1982 in Potter Co., TX. He married (5) KAY F. LAHOLT November 14, 1996 in Bexar Co., TX.

Child of JOHNNY LANCASTER and CAROL UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHNNY<sup>11</sup> LANCASTER.

**200.** GEORGIA LORAIN<sup>10</sup> RAILSBACK (*J.C.*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *WETSEL*, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1943 in McCulloch Co., TX. She married (1) FRANKLIN MERRILL NICHOLSON June 18, 1960. She married (2) RONALD ODELL BLACK 1971.

Child of GEORGIA RAILSBACK and FRANKLIN NICHOLSON is:

- i. RUSSELL DEAN<sup>11</sup> NICHOLSON, b. November 22, 1961, McCulloch Co., TX.

Child of GEORGIA RAILSBACK and RONALD BLACK is:

252.     ii. RUSSELL DEAN (NICHOLSON)<sup>11</sup> BLACK, b. November 22, 1961, McCulloch Co., TX.

**201.** PRICILLA RAYE<sup>10</sup> CLARK (*VELMA*<sup>9</sup> *RAILSBACK*, *MARY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *WETSEL*, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1941 in Menard, Menard Co., TX. She married JAMES CLAYTON COLBORN. He was born September 24, 1931 in Runnels Co., TX.

Children of PRICILLA CLARK and JAMES COLBORN are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>11</sup> COLBORN.  
ii. JAMES GEGORY COLBORN, b. August 27, 1956, Runnels Co., TX.

**202.** THOMAS SINCLAIR<sup>10</sup> CLARK (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1943 in Crockett Co., TX. He married (1) MICKIE LYNN BARRETT, daughter of CHARLIE BARRETT and IONA BUSH. She was born December 07, 1944 in Grayson Co., TX. He married (2) MICHEAL LEE.

Notes for MICHEAL LEE:  
Of Idaho.

Children of THOMAS CLARK and MICKIE BARRETT are:

- i. KELLY<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. April 21, 1965.

Notes for KELLY CLARK:  
Daughter of Thomas Sinclair Clark and Mickie Barrett of Los Angeles, Calif.  
Adopted by Hays Beam and Velma Railsback.

- ii. CATHY CLARK, b. April 25, 1966.

Notes for CATHY CLARK:  
Daughter of Thomas Sinclair Clark and Mickie Barrett of Los Angeles, Calif.  
Adopted by Hays Beam and Velma Railsback.

Children of THOMAS CLARK and MICHEAL LEE are:

- iii. JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> CLARK.
- iv. PAUL CLARK.
- v. RANDY CLARK.

Notes for RANDY CLARK:  
Stepson

**203.** JANICE CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> CLARK (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1945 in Brown Co., TX. She married (1) MARK NICCOLI. She married (2) JERRY RAGER.

Notes for JERRY RAGER:  
Of Indiana

Children of JANICE CLARK and JERRY RAGER are:

- i. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> RAGER, b. December 24, 1960, El Paso Co., TX.
- ii. SHELLY JEANNETERAGER, b. April 19, 1961, Hill Co., TX.

**204.** HAYS HALEY<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1953 in McCulloch Co., TX. He married (1) MARY LOU HANCOCK December 15, 1973 in Brown Co., TX. He married (2) BARBARA A. MASSEY December 15, 1973 in Brown Co., TX, daughter of EDWARD MASSEY and AVIS ROBBINS. She was born September 18, 1956 in Michigan or Illinois.

Children of HAYS BEAM and BARBARA MASSEY are:

253. i. JAMIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> BEAM, b. February 02, 1977, Brown Co., TX; Adopted child.
254. ii. JAMES ADAM BEAM, b. July 09, 1978, Brown Co., TX; Adopted child.
255. iii. AMBER DAWN BEAM, b. September 28, 1982, Brownwood, Brown Co., TX.

**205.** RHONDA LAURIE<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1956 in McCulloch Co., TX. She married (1) RUEBEN CERMONA. She married (2) HOWARD Q. DEAN August 31, 1974 in McCulloch Co., TX. He was born 1953. She married (3) DAMON RUSSELL LAWSON August 10, 1991 in Brown Co., TX. He was born December 07, 1954 in Brown Co., TX.

Notes for HOWARD Q. DEAN:  
Of San Angelo

Child of RHONDA BEAM and RUEBEN CERMONA is:

- i. PAUL<sup>11</sup> BEAM.

Notes for PAUL BEAM:  
Reuben Cermona denied child right so Paal's name changed to Beam.

Children of RHONDA BEAM and DAMON LAWSON are:

- ii. HAYS REDDEN<sup>11</sup> LAWSON.
- iii. WOODY PAUL LAWSON, b. April 05, 1992, Dallas Co., TX.

**206.** RICKY ANDREA<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1959 in McCulloch Co., TX. He married (1) THERESA LAPOMA. He married (2) CONNIE G. CONNELL November 16, 1985 in Brown Co., TX. She was born March 05, 1962 in Tom Green Co., TX.

Notes for THERESA LAPOMA:  
Of Kingsport Tennessee

Notes for CONNIE G. CONNELL:  
Of Houston

Child of RICKY BEAM and CONNIE CONNELL is:

- i. KRISTINA ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> BEAM, b. June 22, 1987, Harris Co., TX.

**207.** LYDIA DENICE<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1960 in McCulloch Co., TX. She married EDWARD D. MASSEY December 05, 1980 in Brown Co., TX.

Child of LYDIA BEAM and EDWARD MASSEY is:

- i. WILLIAM HAYS<sup>11</sup> MASSEY, b. November 14, 1991.

**208.** KELLY CLARK<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1965. She married PAUL KNIGHT.

Notes for KELLY CLARK BEAM:  
Daughter of Thomas Sinclair Clark and Mickie Barrett of Los Angelos, Calif.  
Adopted by Hays Beam and Velma Railsback.

Children of KELLY BEAM and PAUL KNIGHT are:

- i. S.K.<sup>11</sup> KNIGHT.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.
- iii. GLORY KNIGHT.

**209.** CATHY CLARK<sup>10</sup> BEAM (*VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1966. She married MARK SCROGGINS.

Notes for CATHY CLARK BEAM:  
Daughter of Thomas Sinclair Clark and Mickie Barrett of Los Angelos, Calif.  
Adopted by Hays Beam and Velma Railsback.

Child of CATHY BEAM and MARK SCROGGINS is:

- i. UNK<sup>11</sup> SCROGGINS.

**210.** CORY<sup>10</sup> HALL (*REBECCA<sup>9</sup> WHEAT, OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, JAMES SYRUS<sup>7</sup>, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>351</sup>. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of CORY HALL and UNKNOWN is:

- i. CALLIE<sup>11</sup> HALL<sup>351</sup>.

**211.** THRIESS<sup>10</sup> BINGHAM (*CHALOTTE<sup>9</sup> DOSS, VILAS<sup>8</sup> EMFINGER, MARY PARNOLIA<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1954. She married LYNN BRITTON.

Child of THRIESS BINGHAM and LYNN BRITTON is:

- i. MARY MARGARET<sup>11</sup> BRITTON, b. May 12, 1983.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**212.** LEO<sup>11</sup> RITCHIE (*BERTHA ADDIE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1920. She married HAROLD PIERCE FLINT.

Children of LEO RITCHIE and HAROLD FLINT are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> FLINT, b. July 05, 1950.
- ii. STANLEY DOUGLAS FLINT, b. July 05, 1950.

**213.** TRESSIE<sup>11</sup> RITCHIE (*BERTHA ADDIE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1923. She married CHARLES EPHRAM SCROGGS.

Children of TRESSIE RITCHIE and CHARLES SCROGGS are:

- i. CHARLES EPHRAM<sup>12</sup> SCROGGS, b. March 16, 1951.
- ii. SCOTT RICHEY SCROGGS.

**214.** WINTON EDWARD<sup>11</sup> BOONE (*MINNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1923. He married EMILY LADNER November 02, 1946.

Children of WINTON BOONE and EMILY LADNER are:

- i. DIANE<sup>12</sup> BOONE, b. January 26, 1949; m. DENNIS LANGLOIS, March 18, 1969.
- ii. JANICE BOONE, b. September 13, 1950; m. MICHAEL VIATOR, May 30, 1968.

**215.** ROBERT EASTMAN<sup>11</sup> BOONE (*MINNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 21, 1925. He married FRED A CARNES July 13, 1945.

Child of ROBERT BOONE and FRED A CARNES is:

- i. JACQUELYN JO<sup>12</sup> BOONE, b. August 01, 1951.

**216.** JO<sup>11</sup> BOONE (*MINNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HOLDEN, FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> AMACKER, MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHEAT, WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN EATON<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM GRIFFIN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1929. She married WARNER EDWIN KELLY November 02, 1946.

Children of JO BOONE and WARNER KELLY are:

- i. WARNER EASTMAN<sup>12</sup> KELLY, b. October 17, 1949.
- ii. ROBERT WAYNE KELLY, b. September 14, 1951; m. DORRIS TELMAN, March 25, 1969.

iii. BILLY JOE KELLEY KELLY, b. October 03, 1953.

**217.** LINDA DIANNE<sup>11</sup> BANKS (*RETA JOYCE*<sup>10</sup> *WETSEL*, *ALVER ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born August 15, 1952 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) EDMOND PAUL HENDERSON. She married (2) RANDY DEAN PARKER<sup>352</sup> August 19, 1971<sup>352</sup>, son of HARLAND PARKER and JESSIE BEAR. He was born January 06, 1951 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX.

Children of LINDA BANKS and RANDY PARKER are:

- i. JEFFERY DEAN<sup>12</sup> PARKER, b. September 22, 1976, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
- ii. SHELLEY DIANNE PARKER, b. October 05, 1980, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

**218.** MILTON WAYNE (WAYNIE) JR.<sup>11</sup> BANKS (*RETA JOYCE*<sup>10</sup> *WETSEL*, *ALVER ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born May 02, 1954 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married VALERIE ANN DYE May 22, 1977 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX, daughter of RALPH DYE and JANECE ARMON. She was born May 31, 1955.

Children of MILTON BANKS and VALERIE DYE are:

- i. MORGAN JANICE<sup>12</sup> BANKS, b. April 02, 1980, Cprpus Christi, TX; m. JOSEPH SHANE REAVES, January 13, 2001, Lovington, NM.
- ii. ALEX RAE BANKS, b. September 29, 1988, Hobbs, NM.

**219.** GENE ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BANKS (*RETA JOYCE*<sup>10</sup> *WETSEL*, *ALVER ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born November 05, 1956 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married JANET ANN RICHARDS January 10, 1986 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX, daughter of HARRY RICHARDS and ROSE. She was born February 12, 1954 in San Antonia, Bexar Co., TX.

Child of GENE BANKS and JANET RICHARDS is:

- i. JASON DANIEL<sup>12</sup> BANKS, b. February 01, 1989, Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

**220.** KAREN SUE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*ROY MILTON*<sup>10</sup>, *ALVER ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born January 17, 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) PARKER LESLIE THOMPSON May 25, 1973. She married (2) RONNIE JACK SCOTT April 13, 1976 in Taylor Co., TX. He was born October 31, 1944 in Taylor Co., TX, and died July 15, 1993 in Taylor Co., TX. She married (3) WELDON THOMAS NEWMAN April 08, 1988 in Hood Co., TX. He was born November 20, 1955 in Hood Co., TX.

Child of KAREN WETSEL and RONNIE SCOTT is:

- i. RAENA DENISE SCOTT<sup>12</sup> SCOTT, b. October 13, 1976, Taylor Co., TX.

Child of KAREN WETSEL and WELDON NEWMAN is:

- ii. MICHAEL AARON<sup>12</sup> NEWMAN, b. May 09, 1988, Hood Co., TX.

**221.** RYNE MILTON<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*ROY MILTON*<sup>10</sup>, *ALVER ROY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born August 09, 1959 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas<sup>352</sup>. He married (1) GINA L. BABER December 31, 1981 in Taylor Co., TX. He married (2) KATHY S. TAYLOR September 02, 1989 in Taylor Co., TX. He married (3) GWENDOLYN TARPLEY March 19, 1993 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She was born March 02, 1962 in Merkel, Taylor Co., TX.

Child of RYNE WETSEL and GWENDOLYN TARPLEY is:

- i. PAYTON MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> WETSEL, b. January 25, 1993.

**222.** DENNIS RADFORD<sup>11</sup> CAPE (*DORIS MARIE*<sup>10</sup> *DANFORD*, *MITTIE MARIE*<sup>9</sup> *WETSEL*, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born June 25, 1946 in

Runnels Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married MARILYN KAY WILEY<sup>352</sup> August 13, 1970 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She was born November 03, 1951 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of DENNIS CAPE and MARILYN WILEY are:

- 256. i. JENNIFER DENISE<sup>12</sup> CAPE, b. February 28, 1971, Colorado City ,Mitchell Co., TX.
- 257. ii. MELODY KAY CAPE, b. November 03, 1974, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
- iii. LELA MARIE CAPE<sup>352</sup>, b. November 11, 1978, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; m. WILLIE LEVI TAUBERT, June 10, 2000, El Campo, TX.

**223.** CAROL LYNN<sup>11</sup> CAPE (*DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born September 05, 1950 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) ALAN ROCHESTER<sup>352</sup>. He was born in Florida<sup>352</sup>. She married (2) J.W. McDONALD<sup>352</sup> December 07, 1966 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born November 16, 1949 in Junction. Texas<sup>352</sup>, and died May 04, 1978 in Bexar Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (3) NORMAN DOUGLAS FLANARY<sup>352</sup> June 27, 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born March 25, 1943 in Tom Green Co., TX. She married (4) CARL WILSON (ROCKY) MOCK<sup>352</sup> June 23, 1977 in Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born 1951.

Child of CAROL CAPE and ALAN ROCHESTER is:

- i. CRYSTAL LYNN<sup>12</sup> ROCHESTER<sup>352</sup>, b. September 05, 1978, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; m. MARTIN TORRES, JR.<sup>352</sup>, July 03, 1998, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; b. September 30, 1965<sup>352</sup>.

Child of CAROL CAPE and J.W. McDONALD is:

- 258. ii. CANDY RENEE<sup>12</sup> McDONALD, b. January 29, 1967, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

Child of CAROL CAPE and NORMAN FLANARY is:

- 259. iii. KIRK DOUGLAS<sup>12</sup> FLANARY, b. December 17, 1971, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

**224.** JANET MARIE<sup>11</sup> CAPE (*DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born April 28, 1953 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married WILLIAM KENNETH (KENNETH) WILEY<sup>352</sup> July 03, 1971 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born July 07, 1949 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of JANET CAPE and WILLIAM WILEY are:

- i. KEITH LANE<sup>12</sup> WILEY<sup>352</sup>, b. November 16, 1974, Tishamingo, Oklahoma<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. JASON LYNN WILEY<sup>352</sup>, b. April 05, 1978, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**225.** SANDRA JEAN (SANDY)<sup>11</sup> CAPE (*DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born April 07, 1956 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married BILLY NELL BECKNELL<sup>352</sup> March 14, 1987 in Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born June 23, 1962 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of SANDRA CAPE and BILLY BECKNELL are:

- i. BRANDEN MARIE<sup>12</sup> BECKNELL<sup>352</sup>, b. September 12, 1995, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. BAILEE ANN BECKNELL<sup>352</sup>, b. May 13, 1998, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**226.** LARY MARK (MARK)<sup>11</sup> DANFORD (*KAREL DEAN<sup>10</sup>, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born October 03, 1957 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married (1) KAREN GAIL MANN<sup>352</sup> February 23, 1979 in Midland, Midland Co., TX. He married (2) MARY ELLEN GEISLER<sup>352</sup> September 01, 1989 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She was born May 13, 1961 in Grand Forks, N. Dakota<sup>352</sup>.

Children of LARY DANFORD and MARY GEISLER are:

- i. MALLORY ANN GEISLER<sup>12</sup> DANFORD<sup>352</sup>, b. June 04, 1990, Edin, Minnesota<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. CAITLIN ELIZABETH CRELIA (CATIE) DANFORD<sup>352</sup>, b. September 05, 1991, Burnsville, Minnesota<sup>352</sup>.

**227.** JAMES MATTHEW (MATT)<sup>11</sup> DANFORD (*KAREL DEAN*<sup>10</sup>, *MITTIE MARIE*<sup>9</sup> *WETSEL*, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born February 16, 1960 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married (1) BECKY LYNN WATTS<sup>352</sup>, daughter of DON WATTS and WANDA. She was born April 16, 1959 in Midland, Midland Co., TX. He married (2) CYNTHIA GAIL (CINDY) KING<sup>352</sup> July 27, 1987<sup>352</sup>. She was born March 11, 1963 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Child of JAMES DANFORD and BECKY WATTS is:

- i. REBECCA (RYANN)<sup>12</sup> DANFORD<sup>352</sup>, b. January 26, 1983, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**228.** BRENDA DENISE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*ALBERT DARRELL*<sup>10</sup>, *ALBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born October 01, 1955 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA<sup>352</sup>. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH REBER<sup>352</sup> November 20, 1981 in Dallas Co., Texas<sup>352</sup>, son of MARLEN REBER and VIRGINIA THIREAU. He was born October 30, 1950 in Tripler Air Force Base - Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>352</sup>.

Children of BRENDA WETSEL and MICHAEL REBER are:

- i. MICHELLE DENISE<sup>12</sup> REBER<sup>352</sup>, b. July 27, 1988, Lewisville, Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. GARRETT MICHAEL REBER<sup>352</sup>, b. February 25, 1995, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**229.** RITA DIANE<sup>11</sup> ALLEN (*BETTY RUTH*<sup>10</sup> *WETSEL*, *ALBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born June 19, 1953 in Bronte, Coke Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) DAVID ALLEN TATE March 12, 1971 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. He was born October 05, 1951 in Nueces Co., TX. She married (2) STANLEY WILLIAM STANFORD<sup>352</sup> May 23, 1977 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, son of STANLEY STANFORD and UNKNOWN. He was born November 13, 1954 in Bailey Co., TX. She married (3) JOHN CHARLES CHILOLO<sup>352</sup> March 26, 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born November 13, 1958 in Bexar Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of RITA ALLEN and STANLEY STANFORD are:

- i. JACK WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> STANFORD<sup>352</sup>, b. December 14, 1977, Lubbock, Texas<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. JERROD RAY STANFORD<sup>352</sup>, b. January 29, 1981, Lubbock, Texas<sup>352</sup>.

**230.** DONNA KAY<sup>11</sup> ALLEN (*BETTY RUTH*<sup>10</sup> *WETSEL*, *ALBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born May 04, 1957 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married RODNEY HAROLD WESTFALL<sup>352</sup>. He was born March 27, 1957 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of DONNA ALLEN and RODNEY WESTFALL are:

- i. HEATHER LEE<sup>12</sup> WESTFALL<sup>352</sup>, b. November 01, 1983, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. MARK RYAN WESTFALL<sup>352</sup>, b. July 27, 1985, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**231.** CHARLES MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*CHARLES ARLEE*<sup>10</sup>, *ALBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born April 15, 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married DALIA MARTINEZ DELEON<sup>352</sup> August 07, 1982 in Santa Anna, Coleman Co., TX<sup>352</sup>, daughter of RAYMOND DELEON and OPHELIA. She was born December 30, 1960 in Santa Anna, Coleman Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of CHARLES WETSEL and DALIA DELEON are:

- i. CRYSTAL DIANE<sup>12</sup> WETSEL<sup>352</sup>, b. April 13, 1987, San Angelp, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. MICHELLE RENA WETSEL<sup>352</sup>, b. March 31, 1989, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. HEATHER NICOLE WETSEL<sup>352</sup>, b. October 28, 1995, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**232.** KAREN GALE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*CHARLES ARLEE*<sup>10</sup>, *ALBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOE LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *MITTIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *WHEAT*, *JOSEPH WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>5</sup>, *JOSEPH (JOB)*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>352</sup> was born May 21, 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married RICHARD VANCE (DICK) SMITH<sup>352</sup> March 12, 1983 in Santa Anna, Coleman Co., TX<sup>352</sup>, son of R.C. SMITH and PAT. He was born November 20, 1960 in Brown Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.



Children of KAREN WETSEL and RICHARD SMITH are:

- i. DANA BROOKE<sup>12</sup> SMITH<sup>352</sup>, b. October 08, 1983, Coleman, Coleman Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. RYNE CHARLES SMITH<sup>352</sup>, b. July 28, 1986, Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. CODY WYNN SMITH<sup>352</sup>, b. September 20, 1992, Wimberly, Hays Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**233.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS (*EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born June 15, 1948 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married JUDY GAYLE KIRBY<sup>352</sup> August 28, 1964<sup>352</sup>. She was born August 06, 1947<sup>352</sup>.

Children of WILLIAM FLOWERS and JUDY KIRBY are:

260.
  - i. ANITA GAYLE<sup>12</sup> FLOWERS, b. February 03, 1965, Denton, Denton Co., TX.
  - ii. CRISTY RENEE FLOWERS<sup>352</sup>, b. December 12, 1968, Denton, Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; m. THOMAS WES HUSTON<sup>352</sup>, September 21, 1991, Denton Co., TX; b. 1965.

**234.** EARL EUGENE<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS (*EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born May 14, 1951 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married GLENDA FERN ADAMS<sup>352</sup> August 29, 1969 in Stanton, Martin Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She was born July 05, 1951 in Big Springs, Howard Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Notes for EARL EUGENE FLOWERS:  
[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Earl Eugene Flowers 1951-

Date: Fri, 16 Oct 1998 15:49:18 -0500

From: suereed@mail.swbell.net

Reply-To: suereed@swbell.net

X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en]C-SBIS-NC404 (Win95; U)

MIME-Version: 1.0

To: Albert Wetsel <aljoywetsel@ntws.net>, Karel Danford <KDan2@aol.com>,  
Bob & Neva Frazier <bobfrazier@erath.net>

Subject: Some good news!

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

I had an interesting visit just awhile ago... From Eugene and Glenda Flowers... grandson of Norene Roxie Wetsel, daughter of Boone Wetsel...

They were coming thru going to W. Falls and stopped by to see what all Karel had been talking about... and to tell me about the Wetsel/Wetzel reunion in Abilene Texas -- May 17, 1999... To see if I would be going... (Ha Ha I got an invite)..

They were interested in what I was doing and have promised to go back to Dangerfield and have a talk with father Earl and Aunt Shirley and try to get me the rest of the info I need to at least complete Norene Roxie's family and as much on the others as they can. Even ask about Boone's sisters, (the Daughtry's and Treece's)...

Eugene was really eager to find out about us other Wetsel's.... I copied off the Wetzel History Book and then what I had on the Louis Wetzel family.... I will make him a copy of the Louis Wetsel Reunion pictures and send to him... My scanner just doesn't make good copies from copies.....

Thanks Karel... Got to meet some more kin (and someone my age this

time!!)

Eugene gave me some more names and dates that you did not have on your info of this family... and will get me the rest that I lack.....

So we shall see.... I am glad the word is getting around and just maybe it will continue to do so.. You'll keep up the good work.... Talk to you later... Sue

Date: Fri, 16 Oct 1998 18:13:24 -0500  
From: suereed@mail.swbell.net  
Reply-To: suereed@swbell.net  
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en]C-SBIS-NC404 (Win95; U)  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
To: Albert Wetsel <aljoywetsel@ntws.net>  
Subject: Flowers  
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Al,

Shirley lives in Odessa and Betty Gene lives in Midland. Eugene said his father lives right behind him, there in Dangerfield.

Eugene said he had never heard of the book before and was glad to hear about it and to have a copy to read and show around. I told him that really the first part was not completely true. And not to put much belief in it until you get to the Children of Conrad and Mary Ann.. and moreso just the Children of Henry and Nancy... That there were a lot of mistakes in the first part. And I would later make some sheets out of the way the decendants are as to how I am kin to you'll.....

I had not heard of a reunion except for at Troy's place... Eugene said that Karel had had such a good response that it had grown too large for Troy's place and do it in Abilene instead.... I know you'll have a lot of decendants still there in and around Abilene...

As for me, it is a long time until May. I can hardly remember what I have to do tomorrow, but I have put the date down and if at all possible, I would like to attend.

I would like to go to the cemeteries there and take pictures and also meet some of the ones that I have talked to on the phone already..

Sue

Children of EARL FLOWERS and GLENDA ADAMS are:

- i. JEREMY WAY<sup>12</sup> FLOWERS<sup>352</sup>, b. July 07, 1971, Denton, Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. GINA CAROL FLOWERS<sup>352</sup>, b. January 01, 1974, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; m. ANTONIO (TONY) CAMPOS<sup>352</sup>; b. February 22, 1970<sup>352</sup>.

**235.** SHERRY LYNN<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS (*EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born June 27, 1952 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) ROBERT DAVID HOUSDEN<sup>352</sup> May 31, 1968 in Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>, son of WILLIAM HOUSDEN and EMMA REDFERN. He was born November 27, 1949 in Denton Co., TX. She married (2) LARRY BURT JONES<sup>352</sup> December 27, 1977 in Camp Co., TX. He was born February 12, 1951 in Hunt Co., TX.

Children of SHERRY FLOWERS and ROBERT HOUSDEN are:

261. i. ROBBIN LYNN<sup>12</sup> HOUSDEN, b. October 22, 1968, Denton, Denton Co., TX.
262. ii. ERICKA EUNICE HOUSDEN, b. May 16, 1972, Denton Co., TX.

Child of SHERRY FLOWERS and LARRY JONES is:

- iii. RICHARD EDWARD<sup>12</sup> JONES<sup>352</sup>, b. March 23, 1978, Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**236.** TERRIE LEIGH<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born March 06, 1956 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married JOHN WESLEY BENNETT<sup>352</sup> September 02, 1983 in Las Vegas, NA<sup>352</sup>. He was born April 25, 1958<sup>352</sup>.

Children of TERRIE PORTER and JOHN BENNETT are:

- i. RACHAEL ADAILE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT<sup>352</sup>, b. December 07, 1991, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. JON WESTIN BENNETT<sup>352</sup>, b. April 29, 1993, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**237.** TONY BARRETT<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born July 17, 1957 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married CHERI RENIA MITCHELL<sup>352</sup> August 08, 1977 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>352</sup>. She was born August 06, 1960<sup>352</sup>.

Children of TONY PORTER and CHERI MITCHELL are:

- i. MICHAEL BARRETT<sup>12</sup> PORTER<sup>352</sup>, b. November 27, 1979, Corpus Christi, TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. AARON PAUL PORTER<sup>352</sup>, b. December 19, 1980, Corpus Christi, TX<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. CAITLIN DANIEL PORTER<sup>352</sup>, b. October 16, 1988, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**238.** TAMMY SUE<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born December 20, 1958 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married RANDY PAUL WEST<sup>352</sup> December 31, 1976 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born April 09, 1948<sup>352</sup>.

Children of TAMMY PORTER and RANDY WEST are:

- i. ANNA HOPE<sup>12</sup> WEST<sup>352</sup>, b. March 11, 1979, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. ASHLEY FAITH WEST<sup>352</sup>, b. September 25, 1981, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. MICAL PAGE WEST<sup>352</sup>, b. August 20, 1985, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**239.** TIMOTHY MARTIN<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born November 19, 1963 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married (1) SHELLIE<sup>352</sup>. He married (2) BRENDA ELAINE ALLEN<sup>352</sup> July 31, 1981 in Midland Co., TX. She was born December 16, 1964 in Midland Co., TX. He married (3) REBA (CISSY) WILBURN<sup>352</sup> August 10, 1990 in Robert Lee, TX<sup>352</sup>. She was born March 24, 1969<sup>352</sup>.

Notes for TIMOTHY MARTIN PORTER:

[Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW]

Timothy Martin Porter 1962

Date: Fri, 16 Oct 1998 18:13:24 -0500

From: suereed@mail.swbell.net

Reply-To: suereed@swbell.net

X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en]C-SBIS-NC404 (Win95; U)

MIME-Version: 1.0

To: Albert Wetsel <aljoywetsel@ntws.net>

Subject: Flowers, Earl Eugene

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Al,

It is wierd how this all has come about, but I am glad that they called and came out to the house.

I found out something else that was of interest to me... Betty Jean Flowers Porter's son Timothy married the mother of "Baby Jessica"... You know, the baby that fell in the well out in Midland several years ago?? It was on the news and in the papers.. That story hit home to me and I have remembered it well. I didn't know if you knew about that..... Something, huh??

Sue

Child of TIMOTHY PORTER and BRENDA ALLEN is:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE<sup>12</sup> PORTER<sup>352</sup>, b. May 31, 1983, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**240.** SANDRA KAYE<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*BETTY GENE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born April 24, 1965 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) PHILIP EUGENE ORR<sup>352</sup> July 17, 1982 in Midland Co., TX. He was born November 19, 1962 in Travis Co., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM A. GRANNIS<sup>352</sup> May 09, 1986<sup>352</sup>. He was born November 13, 1964<sup>352</sup>.

Child of SANDRA PORTER and PHILIP ORR is:

- i. JUSTIN LEE<sup>12</sup> ORR<sup>352</sup>, b. June 07, 1984, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of SANDRA PORTER and WILLIAM GRANNIS are:

- ii. TERESA MACHELL<sup>12</sup> GRANNIS<sup>352</sup>, b. December 28, 1986, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. ANDREW WILLIAM GRANNIS<sup>352</sup>, b. August 24, 1992, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**241.** BILLIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> WEBB (*SHIRLEY MARIE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born August 06, 1958 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married TODD L. CADY<sup>352</sup> August 10, 1988 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born 1959.

Child of BILLIE WEBB and TODD CADY is:

- i. HATTIE MARIE<sup>12</sup> WEBB<sup>352</sup>, b. August 30, 1983, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; Adopted child.

**242.** PHOENIX TOLBERT (P.T.)<sup>11</sup> WEBB (*SHIRLEY MARIE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born October 23, 1959 in Martin Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married (1) ANGELA BUSH<sup>352</sup> November 05, 1976 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas<sup>352</sup>. She was born 1963. He married (2) RITA RUSSELL<sup>352</sup> November 03, 1987 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Child of PHOENIX WEBB and ANGELA BUSH is:

- i. SHANE TOLBERT<sup>12</sup> WEBB<sup>352</sup>, b. June 09, 1979, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Child of PHOENIX WEBB and RITA RUSSELL is:

- ii. RAINA GWYNDELIA<sup>12</sup> WEBB<sup>352</sup>, b. June 26, 1989, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**243.** ROXY JANETTE<sup>11</sup> WEBB (*SHIRLEY MARIE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born February 27, 1962 in Casterville, TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) JACKIE CLYDE HAVNER<sup>352</sup> January 05, 1979 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born October 23, 1958 in Midland , Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (2) BOBBY DOYLE HUNT<sup>352</sup> August 08, 1986 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Child of ROXY WEBB and JACKIE HAVNER is:

- i. CHADISTY MARIE<sup>12</sup> HAVNER<sup>352</sup>, b. August 08, 1979, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of ROXY WEBB and BOBBY HUNT are:

- ii. BILBRY JUANITA<sup>12</sup> HUNT<sup>352</sup>, b. July 23, 1987, Ponca, OK<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. COLBY JEANETTE HUNT<sup>352</sup>, b. July 15, 1990, Ponca, OK<sup>352</sup>.

**244.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>11</sup> WEBB (*SHIRLEY MARIE<sup>10</sup> FLOWERS, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born August 23, 1963 in Easterville, TX<sup>352</sup>. He married DIANA UNDERWOOD<sup>352</sup> May 18, 1983 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She was born November 08, 1965 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of CHARLES WEBB and DIANA UNDERWOOD are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> WEBB, JR.<sup>352</sup>, b. November 16, 1984, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. MEAGAN CAROL WEBB<sup>352</sup>, b. October 19, 1988, Odessa, Ector Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**245.** MAY MARIE<sup>11</sup> WETSEL (*JOE NEAL<sup>10</sup>, JOE LOUIS (JUNIOR)<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born February 03, 1974 in Martin Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married LARRY WAYNE BENTON, JR. September 07, 1991 in Callahan Co., TX. He was born 1973.

Children of MAY WETSEL and LARRY BENTON are:

- i. LARRY WAYNE<sup>12</sup> BENTON, JR., b. August 31, 1993, Brown Co., TX.
- ii. DAUGHTER BENTON, b. Abt. 1994.
- iii. SON BENTON, b. Abt. 1997.
- iv. DAUGHTER BENTON, b. Abt. 1999.

**246.** PAMELA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> WATKINS (*CLIFFORD LAMAR (CLIFF)<sup>10</sup>, RUTH IREAN<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born March 07, 1969 in La Grange, IL<sup>352</sup>. She married MICHAEL TODD GASTON<sup>352</sup> August 01, 1992 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>352</sup>, son of MACK GASTON and SHERLIE ELLIOT. He was born January 20, 1970 in Dallas Co., TX.

Child of PAMELA WATKINS and MICHAEL GASTON is:

- i. HANNAH TAYLOR ROSE<sup>12</sup> GASTON<sup>352</sup>, b. January 16, 1996, Irving, Dallas Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**247.** SHANDA<sup>11</sup> PRENTICE (*ROBBIE KAY<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, TROY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born December 07, 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married JEFFERY LYNN CASPER<sup>352</sup> December 13, 1997 in Nacogdoches Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born January 20, 1973 in Nacogdoches Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Child of SHANDA PRENTICE and JEFFERY CASPER is:

- i. BAILEY NICOLE<sup>12</sup> CASPER, b. August 07, 2001, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

**248.** RICHARD BOJO<sup>11</sup> GILES, JR. (*SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, COY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born March 07, 1971 in Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married TONYA LYNN SAUNDERS<sup>352</sup> July 15, 1994 in Midland Co., TX. She was born November 30, 1976 in Potter Co., TX.

Child of RICHARD GILES and TONYA SAUNDERS is:

- i. BRETT COLE<sup>12</sup> GILES<sup>352</sup>, b. September 26, 1998<sup>352</sup>.

**249.** MELINDA KAYE<sup>11</sup> BOWER (*LINDA FAYE<sup>10</sup> WETSEL, COY<sup>9</sup>, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born August 27, 1978 in Gregg Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married TIMMIE LEE JENNINGS.

Child of MELINDA BOWER and TIMMIE JENNINGS is:

- i. TIMMY LEE<sup>12</sup> JENNINGS<sup>352</sup>, b. February 24, 1997<sup>352</sup>.

**250.** TEREASA DELANN<sup>11</sup> FORTNER (*WANDA JEAN<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER, ALMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE*

ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1955 in Wichita Co., TX. She married MICHAEL RUTLEDGE.

Children of TEREASA FORTNER and MICHAEL RUTLEDGE are:

- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>12</sup> RUTLEDGE.
- ii. UNK RUTLEDGE.
- iii. UNK RUTLEDGE.
- iv. UNK RUTLEDGE.

**251.** SHERRY CANNEDY<sup>11</sup> MEDIEROS (MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> LANCASTER, ALMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) She married ED. GROB.

Child of SHERRY MEDIEROS and ED. GROB is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> GROB.

**252.** RUSSELL DEAN (NICHOLSON)<sup>11</sup> BLACK (GEORGIA LORAIN<sup>10</sup> RAILSBACK, J.C.<sup>9</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1961 in McCulloch Co., TX. He married KIMBERLY DEE ANN WALLACE.

Child of RUSSELL BLACK and KIMBERLY WALLACE is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE<sup>12</sup> BLACK, b. June 05, 1986.

**253.** JAMIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> BEAM (HAYS HALEY<sup>10</sup>, VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1977 in Brown Co., TX. She married BRANDON B. BROCK November 17, 1994 in Brown Co., TX.

Notes for JAMIE MARIE BEAM:

Wife's daughter - adopted when small - name was Gill.

Children of JAMIE BEAM and BRANDON BROCK are:

- i. MIRANDA NICOLE<sup>12</sup> BROCK, b. July 22, 1995, Brown Co., TX.
- ii. HALEY ELIZABETH BROCK.
- iii. KRISTA LENORE BROCK.

**254.** JAMES ADAM<sup>11</sup> BEAM (HAYS HALEY<sup>10</sup>, VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1978 in Brown Co., TX. He married CHRISTINE MICHELLE HENDRICKS February 14, 1997 in Brown Co., TX. She was born October 05, 1980 in Howard Co., TX.

Notes for JAMES ADAM BEAM:

Wife's son adopted when small - name was Gill.

Children of JAMES BEAM and CHRISTINE HENDRICKS are:

- i. TAYLOR<sup>12</sup> BEAM.
- ii. ERIC HAYES BEAM.

**255.** AMBER DAWN<sup>11</sup> BEAM (HAYS HALEY<sup>10</sup>, VELMA<sup>9</sup> RAILSBACK, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> WETSEL, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1982 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX. She married UNAVAILABLE.

Child of AMBER BEAM and UNAVAILABLE is:

- i. TALEXUS ROBERT<sup>12</sup> BEAM.

Generation No. 12

**256.** JENNIFER DENISE<sup>12</sup> CAPE (*DENNIS RADFORD<sup>11</sup>, DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born February 28, 1971 in Colorado City ,Mitchell Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married TODD PARSONT<sup>352</sup> June 20, 1994 in Aomoir-ken, Japan<sup>352</sup>. He was born January 17, 1967<sup>352</sup>.

Children of JENNIFER CAPE and TODD PARSONT are:

- i. JACOB DENNIS<sup>13</sup> PARSONT<sup>352</sup>, b. June 21, 1996, Aomoir-ken, Japan<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. KAYLEE MICHELLE PARSONT<sup>352</sup>, b. July 09, 1998, Miami, Florida<sup>352</sup>.

**257.** MELODY KAY<sup>12</sup> CAPE (*DENNIS RADFORD<sup>11</sup>, DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born November 03, 1974 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married ELTON JAY GARCIA<sup>352</sup> July 31, 1992 in Runnels Co., TX. He was born October 01, 1975 in Tom Green Co., TX.

Child of MELODY CAPE and ELTON GARCIA is:

- i. TAILOR LASHEA<sup>13</sup> GARCIA<sup>352</sup>, b. March 18, 1994, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

**258.** CANDY RENEE<sup>12</sup> McDONALD (*CAROL LYNN<sup>11</sup> CAPE, DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born January 29, 1967 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married DAVID LANDBECK<sup>352</sup> March 15, 1986<sup>352</sup>. He was born March 15, 1966<sup>352</sup>.

Children of CANDY McDONALD and DAVID LANDBECK are:

- i. CHESEA RENEE<sup>13</sup> LANDBECK<sup>352</sup>, b. March 05, 1990<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW DAVID LANDBECK<sup>352</sup>, b. December 06, 1996<sup>352</sup>.

**259.** KIRK DOUGLAS<sup>12</sup> FLANARY (*CAROL LYNN<sup>11</sup> CAPE, DORIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> DANFORD, MITTIE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born December 17, 1971 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He married KIMBERLY SUE LEE<sup>352</sup> April 20, 1991 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

Children of KIRK FLANARY and KIMBERLY LEE are:

- i. COURTNEY<sup>13</sup> FLANARY<sup>352</sup>, b. March 20, 1992<sup>352</sup>.
- ii. RYAN DOUGLAS FLANARY<sup>352</sup>, b. March 17, 1993<sup>352</sup>; d. March 20, 1993<sup>352</sup>.
- iii. JONATHAN FLANARY<sup>352</sup>, b. April 09, 1994, San Angelo, Texas<sup>352</sup>.

**260.** ANITA GAYLE<sup>12</sup> FLOWERS (*WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born February 03, 1965 in Denton, Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married KENT BYRON CHAMBERS<sup>352</sup> August 03, 1991 in Travis Co., TX. He was born May 08, 1956 in Harris Co., TX.

Children of ANITA FLOWERS and KENT CHAMBERS are:

- i. CARSON NICHOLAS<sup>13</sup> CHAMBERS, b. August 21, 1992, Harris Co., TX.
- ii. CALEB JOSEPH CHAMBERS, b. April 02, 1993, Harris Co., TX.
- iii. KRISTEN MARIE GAYLE CHAMBERS<sup>352</sup>, b. Abt. 1998<sup>352</sup>.

**261.** ROBBIN LYNN<sup>12</sup> HOUSDEN (*SHERRY LYNN<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS, EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born October 22, 1968 in Denton, Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married STEVEN EUGENE NORRIS<sup>352</sup> July 10, 1993 in Kilgore, Gregg Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born 1956.

Children of ROBBIN HOUSDEN and STEVEN NORRIS are:

- i. BRAXTON LYNN<sup>13</sup> NORRIS<sup>352</sup>, b. July 19, 1994, Gregg Co., TX.
- ii. ASHLYNN NICHOLE NORRIS<sup>352</sup>, b. November 15, 1993, Grayson Co., TX.

**262.** ERICKA EUNICE<sup>12</sup> HOUSDEN (*SHERRY LYNN<sup>11</sup> FLOWERS, EARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, NORENE ROXIE<sup>9</sup> WETSEL, JOE LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, MITTIE ANN<sup>7</sup> WHEAT, JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH (JOB)<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>352</sup> was born May 16, 1972 in Denton Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. She married (1) TRAVIS MICHAEL THOMPSON<sup>352</sup> July 14, 1990 in Gray Co., TX. She married (2) DOUGLAS BENARD LACAZE<sup>352</sup> May 04, 1996 in Gregg Co., TX<sup>352</sup>. He was born August 04, 1970 in Gregg Co., TX.

Child of ERICKA HOUSDEN and DOUGLAS LACAZE is:

- i. HUNTER<sup>13</sup> LACAZE<sup>352</sup>, b. August 28, 1997<sup>352</sup>.

### *Endnotes*

1. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
2. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=4974700](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=4974700).
3. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=gedind&ti=0&f2=15813&f3=785>.
4. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
5. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/John1711.htm>.
6. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/618.html>.
7. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1Francis.htm>.
8. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/2JohnJr.htm>.
9. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=4974701](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=4974701).
10. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/2JohnJr.htm>.
11. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3William.htm>.
12. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/pageload.cgi?George,Wheat::wheat::50.html>.
13. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3William.htm>.
14. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=9600280](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=9600280).
15. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3William.htm>.
16. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3Mary.htm>.
17. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1Francis.htm>.
18. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1AJohn.htm>.
19. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1Francis.htm>.
20. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1AJohn.htm>.
21. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/1Francis.htm>.
22. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=4974705](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=4974705).
23. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
24. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3Mary.htm>.
25. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3William.htm>.
26. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3CWmJr.htm>.
27. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
28. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3CWmJr.htm>.
29. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
30. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=4974704](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=4974704).
31. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
32. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Vicki Watson Sopher - Arlington, VA - <vsopher@juno.com>.
33. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1John.htm>.
34. 1850 Census - Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74.
35. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3CWmJr.htm>.
36. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Cynthia Lea Allard (1965) <Texas8CSA@aol.com>.
37. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C2Thomas.htm>.
38. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3Hez.htm>.
39. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3CWmJr.htm>.
40. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
41. *Karel Danford - Info - From Wheat Family Bible Records.*
42. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3CWmJr.htm>.
43. GenForum Posted by Emily B. Wilson July 27, 1998 <http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/wheat/messages/76.html>.
44. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=10163746](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=10163746).
45. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
46. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=10163785](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=10163785).
47. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C4Sol.htm>.
48. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3BBigSol.htm>.



49. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C4Sol.htm>.
50. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3BBigSol.htm>.
51. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C4Sol.htm>.
52. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
53. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Vicki Watson Sopher - Arlington, VA - <vsopher@juno.com>.
54. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1AWmGrif.htm>.
55. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1BJos.htm>.
56. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C2Thomas.htm>.
57. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Cynthia Lea Allard (1965) <Texas8CSA@aol.com>.
58. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C2Thomas.htm>.
59. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3AMartha.htm>.
60. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3BBigSol.htm>.
61. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C4Sol.htm>.
62. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3BBigSol.htm>.
63. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3CWmH.htm>.
64. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3DElizabeth.htm>.
65. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3ESarah.htm>.
66. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3FHezJr.htm>.
67. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C3GBazel.htm>.
68. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
69. Joseph Washington Wheat's Death Certificate.
70. E-Mail dtd 9-02-2002 from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com>-Subject: Bible Records Annie Bell Neal Edwards from Joy Kelsey Pinner.
71. Joseph Washington Wheat's Death Certificate.
72. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
73. 1850 Census - Sumter Co., Alabama.
74. E-Mail dtd 9-02-2002 from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com>-Subject: Bible Records Annie Bell Neal Edwards from Joy Kelsey Pinner.
75. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> - May 2, 1999.
76. 1850 Census - Sumter Co., Alabama.
77. Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH830-847 (311) Pg. 4 of 4.
78. E-Mail dtd 9-02-2002 from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com>-Subject: Bible Records Annie Bell Neal Edwards from Joy Kelsey Pinner.
79. E-Mail dtd 9-02-2002 from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com>.
80. E-Mail dtd 9-02-2002 from Annis Smith <Annis2007@satx.rr.com>-Subject: Bible Records Annie Bell Neal Edwards from Joy Kelsey Pinner.
81. Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - HH830-847 (311) Pg. 4 of 4.
82. 1860 Census - Sumter Co., AL - Gaston Dist. - FH88-88 - Page 2 of 44.
83. 1870 Census - Sumter Co., Alabama.
84. Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 Census (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32)..
85. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
86. Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 Census (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32)..
87. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
88. Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 Census (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32)..
89. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=6510435](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=6510435).
90. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
91. Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 Census (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32)..
92. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=6511084](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=6511084).
93. Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, in 1880 Census (E. D. 38, sheet 26, line 32)..
94. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
95. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=10163780](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=10163780).
96. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
97. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=10163780](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=10163780).
98. E-Mail from Jim Wheat <jwheat@airmail.net> dtd 1 May 1999 - Jims - 1988 notes from Robert C. Hill - Lufkin, TX.
99. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=10163776](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=10163776).
100. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
101. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Vicki Watson Sopher - Arlington, VA - <vsopher@juno.com>.
102. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A1JohnE.htm>.
103. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A12Martha.htm>.
104. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A4Nancy.htm>.
105. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.

106. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A4Nancy.htm>.
107. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A5Hez.htm>.
108. 1850 Census - Hancock Co., MS - Beat 5 - FM236-242 - Page 61.
109. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A5Hez.htm>.
110. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A6Rhoda.htm>.
111. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A7Elizabeth.htm>.
112. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
113. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
114. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
115. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A9WmGJr.htm>.
116. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
117. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A9WmGJr.htm>.
118. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
119. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1BJos.htm>.
120. 1850 Census - Hancock Co., MS - Habolochitto Dist. - FM432-443 - Page 74.
121. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1BJos.htm>.
122. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A4Nancy.htm>.
123. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
124. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A4Nancy.htm>.
125. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Cynthia Lea Allard (1965) <Texas8CSA@aol.com>.
126. 1850 Census - Copiah Co., MS - FM758-758 - Page 260.
127. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A5Hez.htm>.
128. E-mail dtd 2-1-2000 - from Joyce R. Bradley <links2@deltaland.net>.
129. *Karel Danford - Info - From Wheat Family Bible Records.*
130. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 6514.
131. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 28928.
132. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 6514.
133. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 28928.
134. Rural Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown Co., TX - By Hazel Ellis Wetzel.
135. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=6510344](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=6510344).
136. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
137. [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=6510344](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/family_group_record.asp?familyid=6510344).
138. Myrle Wheat <myrlewheat@stc.net> 5/2/1999.
139. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
140. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Vicki Watson Sopher - Arlington, VA - <vsopher@juno.com>.
141. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A11WmJ.htm>.
142. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A13Eliz.htm>.
143. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A14JosE.htm>.
144. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
145. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A14JosE.htm>.
146. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
147. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A14JosE.htm>.
148. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
149. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
150. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
151. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
152. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
153. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
154. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
155. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
156. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
157. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
158. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A16Roland.htm>.
159. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
160. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A18MaryEtta.htm>.
161. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A19JimCat.htm>.
162. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A4Nancy.htm>.
163. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
164. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A81JasErvin.htm>.
165. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
166. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A81JasErvin.htm>.
167. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
168. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A81JasErvin.htm>.

169. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A8JosP.htm>.
170. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
171. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A82MCorene.htm>.
172. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A9WmGJr.htm>.
173. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
174. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
175. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
176. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
177. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
178. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A9WmGJr.htm>.
179. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH69/64 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312.
180. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A9WmGJr.htm>.
181. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
182. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312.
183. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
184. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH66/62 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312.
185. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
186. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A101Martha.htm>.
187. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A12Martha.htm>.
188. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A101Martha.htm>.
189. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
190. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
191. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A102Harriet.htm>.
192. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
193. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A103Sarah.htm>.
194. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
195. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
196. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A14JosE.htm>.
197. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
198. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A14JosE.htm>.
199. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
200. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
201. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
202. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
203. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
204. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A103Sarah.htm>.
205. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
206. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
207. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
208. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
209. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
210. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
211. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
212. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
213. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A108JasHou.htm>.
214. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A109Ida.htm>.
215. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A1010BenF.htm>.
216. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A1011Ward.htm>.
217. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A1012Sollie.htm>.
218. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
219. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
220. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
221. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A104Eliz.htm>.
222. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A10JasA.htm>.
223. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Cynthia Lea Allard (1965) <Texas8CSA@aol.com>.
224. E-mail dtd 2-1-2000 - from Joyce R. Bradley <links2@deltaland.net>.
225. GEDCOM File Name 34850 - Submitter: ernie@worldnetla.net - Ancestry.com.
226. E-mail dtd 2-1-2000 - from Joyce R. Bradley <links2@deltaland.net>.
227. GEDCOM File Name 34850 - Submitter: ernie@worldnetla.net - Ancestry.com.
228. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 13565.
229. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 17386.
230. State of Texas - Certificate Of Death - File No. 13565.
231. 1920 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 13 of 33 - Family 116-126.
232. 1910 Census - Brown Co., TX - Dist. 102 - Precinct 3, Family 237-239 - Page 28 of 44.
233. 1920 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126.

234. Rural Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown Co., TX - By Hazel Ellis Wetzel.
235. Census 1900 - Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM85/90 - Series T623 Roll 1615 Page 44.
236. The Brewsters of Moro - Compiled by J.Loyd Rice - 1980.
237. <http://data.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.d11?db=email&ti-0&f0=35032>.
238. The Brewsters of Moro - Compiled by J.Loyd Rice - 1980.
239. Rural Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown Co., TX - By Hazel Ellis Wetzel.
240. The Brewsters of Moro - Compiled by J.Loyd Rice - 1980.
241. 1910 Census - Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22.
242. Census 1930 - Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148.
243. Family Search - Ancestral File No. 1JVV-B8W.
244. Family Search - Ancestral File No. 1JVV-69F.
245. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
246. Social Security Death Index.
247. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
248. Social Security Death Index.
249. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
250. 1930 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-140-141 - Page 14 of 26.
251. <http://resources.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/metasearch>.
252. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
253. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Vicki Watson Sopher - Arlington, VA - <vsopher@juno.com>.
254. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A11WmJ.htm>.
255. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
256. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
257. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
258. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
259. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0009.html>.
260. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A15Hez.htm>.
261. <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/n/Michele--Mcnew/GENE6-0004.html>.
262. Census 1930 - Poplarville, Pearl River Co., MS - HH11/13 - Series T626 Roll Page 71.
263. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
264. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
265. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
266. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
267. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH294/305 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
268. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
269. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH294/305 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
270. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
271. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320.
272. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
273. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH206/206 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320.
274. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
275. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
276. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
277. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
278. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
279. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
280. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
281. Census 1920 - Pearl River Co., MS - 4 BT - HH290/301 - Series T625 Roll 890 Page 93.
282. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
283. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
284. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., Twp. 2 Range 17 - HH63/59 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 312.
285. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
286. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH203/203 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320.
287. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
288. Census 1910 - Pearl River Co., Miss., 4BT - HH204/204 - Series T624 Roll 753 Page 320.
289. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
290. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
291. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
292. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
293. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
294. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
295. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
296. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
297. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.

298. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
299. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/637.html>.
300. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/636.html>.
301. <http://genforum.genealogy.com/wheat/messages/637.html>.
302. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
303. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
304. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
305. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
306. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
307. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
308. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>.
309. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A17JohnG.htm>.
310. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
311. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
312. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
313. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A106Missouri.htm>.
314. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A108JasHou.htm>.
315. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - Cynthia Lea Allard (1965) <Texas8CSA@aol.com>.
316. Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW, Date of Import: May 22, 1999.
317. <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/tx/topic/cemeteries/Wtx/Runnels/Wingate.html>.
318. Census 1930 - Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 98.
319. <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/tx/topic/cemeteries/Wtx/Runnels/Wingate.html>.
320. Census 1930 - Runnels Co., TX - 3 J-PCT (East Part)- Series: T626 Roll: 2387 Page: 99.
321. <http://resources.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/metasearch>.
322. 1920 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 219 - Precinct 3 - Page 14 of 33 - Family 116-126.
323. 1930 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 6 - Pct. 3 - FH75-78 - Page 8 of 32.
324. <http://resources.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/metasearch>.
325. The Brewsters of Moro - Compiled by J.Loyd Rice - 1980.
326. 1910 Census - Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22.
327. Info - Ruth Brewster Inman - February 19, 2004.
328. 1910 Census - Brown Co., TX - Precinct 1, Family 115-119 - Page 14 of 22.
329. James Elbert & Alice Scott - Family Tree - Compiled by Marie L. Walker <MarieLWalker@netscape.net> 3-5-2004.
330. Census 1930 - Brown Co., TX - 1 J-PCT - FM272/282 - Series T626 Roll 2302 Page 148.
331. Info - Ruth Brewster Inman - February 19, 2004.
332. Obit - Imogene Wheat - Abilene Reporter News - Jan. 8, 2004.
333. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
334. 1930 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-179-180 - Page 17 of 26.
335. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
336. [http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/tx/tx\\_/txbirths.htm](http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/tx/tx_/txbirths.htm).
337. 1920 Census - Coleman Co., TX - ED53 - Pct. 3 - FH42-43 - Page 5 of 10.
338. 1930 Census - Runnels Co., TX - Dist. 7 - Pct. 4 - FH-142-143 - Page 14 of 26.
339. [http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/tx/tx\\_/txbirths.htm](http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/tx/tx_/txbirths.htm).
340. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
341. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A108JasHou.htm>.
342. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4555/3C1A107Everitt.htm>.
343. Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW, Date of Import: May 22, 1999.
344. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/4909/dat11.htm#7>.
345. Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW, Date of Import: May 22, 1999.
346. <http://resources.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/metasearch>.
347. Info - Ruth Brewster Inman - February 19, 2004.
348. Obit - Imogene Wheat - Abilene Reporter News - Jan. 8, 2004.
349. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/7785/WHEATSEEKERS.html> - J. Marc Wheat - Arlington, VA <Marc.Wheat@patron.com>.
350. Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW, Date of Import: May 22, 1999.
351. Obit - Imogene Wheat - Abilene Reporter News - Jan. 8, 2004.
352. Descendants of Joe Louis Wetsel.FTW, Date of Import: May 22, 1999.